



CODE X



TEMPORIS

THE DEFINITIVE TIMELINE OF THE ASSASSIN'S CREED SERIES

TRACKING ALL ASSASSINS, TEMPLARS, ALLIES, ISU
OCCURRENCES, AND PIECES OF EDEN

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DISCLAIMER & HOW TO USE THIS TIMELINE	PG.4
CHRONOLOGICAL TIMELINE	PG.5 - 48
CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF ASSASSINS & ALLIES	PG.49 - 61
A-Z INDEX OF ASSASSINS & ALLIES	PG.62 - 72
CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF TEMPLARS & ALLIES	PG.73 - 83
A-Z INDEX OF TEMPLARS & ALLIES	PG.84 - 93
A-Z INDEX OF ISU & KNOWN ALIASES	PG. 94 - 95
CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF THE PIECES OF EDEN	PG.96 - 102
PAST LOCATIONS & PASSED HANDS ON THE PIECES OF EDEN	PG.103 - 120
APPLES OF EDEN	PG.103 - 104
CRYSTAL BALLS	PG.105
CRYSTAL CUBE	PG.105
CRYSTAL SKULLS	PG.105
KOH-I-NOOR DIAMOND	PG.105
PRECURSOR BOXES	PG.106
SHARDS OF EDEN	PG.106
SHROUDS OF EDEN	PG.107
SPEARS OF EDEN	PG.107 - 108
STAVES OF EDEN	PG.108 - 109
SWORDS OF EDEN	PG.109 - 110
TRIDENT OF EDEN	PG.111
OTHER WEAPONS OF EDEN SEEN CHRONOLOGICALLY	PG.112 - 115
ARMOR SETS OF EDEN	PG.112
ARMOR PIECES OF EDEN	PG.112 - 113
HEAD	PG.112
ARMS	PG.113
TORSO	PG.113
WAIST	PG.113
FEET	PG.113
BOWS OF EDEN	PG.114
HEAVY BLADES OF EDEN	PG.114
HEAVY BLUNTS OF EDEN	PG.115
SHIELDS OF EDEN	PG.115
OTHER PIECES OF EDEN SEEN CHRONOLOGICALLY	PG.116 - 118
TOMES, TEXTS, DOCTRINES & CODEXES	PG.119 - 120
THE ANIMI THROUGHOUT TIME	PG.120
ANCESTRY & DESCENDANTS OF NOTABLE ASSASSINS & TEMPLARS	PG.
ALL ASSASSIN'S CREED TITLES IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER	PG.
CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF PLAYABLE HISTORY ONLY (NO LORE)	PG.
ALL ASSASSIN'S CREED TITLES BY RELEASE DATE	PG.
ALL ASSASSIN'S CREED TITLES A-Z	PG.
THE THREE CORE TENANTS & THE ASSASSINS' CREED	PG.136

DISCLAIMER

INSPIRED BY HISTORICAL EVENTS AND CHARACTERS, THIS CODEX TRACKS A SERIES OF WORKS OF FICTION THAT WERE DESIGNED, DEVELOPED, AND PRODUCED BY MULTICULTURAL TEAMS AND INDIVIDUALS OF VARIOUS BELIEFS, SEXUAL ORIENTATIONS, AND GENDER IDENTITIES. HOWEVER THIS CODEX IS IN NO WAY ASSOCIATED WITH OR SANCTIONED BY UBISOFT, UBISOFT MONTREAL, OR ANY OF THEIR AFFILIATES. THIS CODEX IS COMPILED BY THE RESEARCH OF ONE MAN'S OCD, AND DOES NOT FOLLOW ANY OTHER TIMELINES OR THE NUMBERING OF PIECES OF EDEN DONE BY THE FANDOM WIKI OR ANYONE ELSE ONLINE. THIS IS MY CHRONOLOGICAL UNDERSTANDING OF THE ASSASSIN'S CREED FRANCHISE AND MINE ALONE. IF THERE'S ANY PERSON(S) OR OBJECT(S) MISSING FROM THIS CODEX, PLEASE FEEL FREE TO CONTACT REDDIT U/IMHOZEN1 FOR ADDITIONS/CORRECTIONS OR [PATREON.COM/ACTUALSPIDERMAN](https://patreon.com/actualspiderman) TO SUPPORT. THANK YOU AND ENJOY!

HOW TO USE THIS TIMELINE

THE BASIC LAYOUT FOR THE MAJORITY OF POINTS ON THE TIMELINE IS AS FOLLOWS, WITH EXCEPTIONS MADE TO GROUP PLACEMENT/ORDER ONLY WHEN PRACTICAL TO CONSERVE PAGE COUNT.

START DATE - END DATE

POSSIBLE DESCRIPTION OF IMPORTANT EVENT

POINT(S) OF REFERENCE
LISTED CHRONOLOGICLY

ASSASSINS

Assassins & Allies A-Z

ISU

Current Name : Isu A-Z

TEMPLARS

Templars & Allies A-Z

PIECES OF EDEN

Artifact Name (Last Owner)

*NOTE: BOLD NAMES DENOTE PLAYABLE CHARACTERS OF THE SERIES.

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS TO LOOK OUT FOR

(C)	COERCED/WHILE CAPTURED	(IFW)	INSTRUMENTS OF THE FIRST WILL
(E)	ERUDITO INDUSTRIES	(PT)	POTENTIAL TRAITOR
(FA)	FORMER ASSASSIN	(R)	RECRUITABLE
(FT)	FORMER TEMPLAR	(T)	TRAITOR
(I)	INFILTRATING	_____	RANDOMLY GENERATED NAME

CHRONOLOGICAL TIMELINE

ASSASSIN NAMES

Hidden Ones
Liberatores
Liberalis Circulum
Hashâshîn
Assassins
Rooks
People's Will
Assassin Brotherhood

ISU NAMES

Isu
The First Civilization
Gods
The Ones Who Came Before
Precursors

TEMPLAR NAMES

Children of Cain
Cult of Kosmos
Order of the Ancients
Knights Templar
Tigers
Blighters
Federal Reserve
Abstergo Industries

??? - 75,383 BCE / 1923 ISU ERA THE WAR OF UNIIFICATION

ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE ESSENTIAL GUIDE
ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE (DATABASE)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY (WEAPON DESCRIPTION)

ISU

Consus/Prometheus/Voices/Erudite God
Hephaestus/Hephaistos

PIECES OF EDEN

Shroud of Eden #1 (Consus's Consus-ness)
Shrouds of Eden #2-6 (The wounded)
Swords of Eden #1-38 (Hephaestus' Army)
Hammer of Hephaistos (Hephaestus)

75,111 BCE / 2195 ISU ERA THE DAWN OF HUMANITY

ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE (DATABASE)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

75,010 BCE / 2296 ISU ERA WAR IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN

ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING #4
ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE (DATABASE)
ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) #3
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPH VIDEO)

ASSASSINS

Adam
Eve

ISU

Aita/The Sage
Minerva/Merva/Mera/Athena/
Saraswati/Sulis/Vör
Juno/Uni/Hera
Jupiter/Tinia/Zeus
Saturn

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #1 (Eve)
The Eye (Grand Temple)
Koh-I-Noor Diamond (Juno)
Rings of Eden (Dispersed)
Scythe of Eden (Saturn)
Shroud of Eden #1 (Juno)

75,000 BCE / 2306 ISU ERA THE GREAT TOBA CATASTROPHE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (MINERVA)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (JUPITER)
ASSASSIN'S CREED III (JUNO)
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS (ISU MESSENGERS)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY (DATABASE)

ASSASSINS

Abel
Cain (T)

17TH CENTURY BCE

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #1 (Cain)

TEMPLARS

Cain "Mahan"

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

ASSASSINS

Jacob
Joseph/Yossef

PIECES OF EDEN

Shroud of Eden #2 (Joseph's jealous brothers)

16TH CENTURY BCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
ASSASSIN'S CREED (MENTION)

ASSASSINS

Moses

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #1 (Moses)
Staff of Eden #1 (Moses)

15TH CENTURY BCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY (DATABASE)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE (DATABASE)

ASSASSINS

Asklepios
Atalanta
Jason
Telamon

PIECES OF EDEN

"Golden Fleece" Shroud of Eden #1 (Jason)

1388 - 1213 BCE

AMENHOTEP III, AKHENATEN, NEFERTITI, TUTANKHAMEN, AND RAMSES II REIGN

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS - THE CURSE OF THE PHARAOHS

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #2 (Tutankhamen -> High Priests of Amun)

1335 - 1334 BCE

THE ORDER OF THE ANCIENTS (AND THE CULT OF KOSMOS) ARE FOUNDED

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS (DATABASE)

TEMPLARS

King Ankhkheperu Smenkhkare Djoser Kheperu

13TH - 12TH CENTURY BCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
ASSASSIN'S CREED (MENTION)
ASSASSIN'S CREED ODYSSEY (MENTION)

ASSASSINS

Achilles
Ajax
Helen of Sparta (T)
King Agamemnon of Argos
King Menelaus of Sparta

ISU

Aphrodite/Venus
Eris
Hera : Juno
Athena : Minerva

TEMPLARS

Helen of Troy (FA)
Prince Paris of Troy

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #1 (Eris)

1040 - 970 BCE

ASSASSINS

David

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

PIECES OF EDEN

Shroud of Eden #3 (David)

TEMPLARS

Goliath

714 - 705 BCE

PHARAOH SHABATAKA USES A STAFF OF EDEN TO RULE HIS SUBJECTS

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

PIECES OF EDEN

Staff of Eden #2 (Pharaoh Shabataka)

6TH CENTURY BCE

PEISANDER WRITES ABOUT THE TWELVE LABOURS OF HERCULES

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

ASSASSINS

Herakles/Hercules

ISU

Atlas
Hera/Juno
Hesperides

PIECES OF EDEN

Unknown, Uncounted
Apples of Eden
(Herakles)

522 BCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - LEGACY OF THE FIRST BLADE (DATABASE)

TEMPLARS

King Darius I

500 BCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY

ASSASSINS

Alcmaeon
Kyros of Zarax
Milo
Myia
Princess Atalanta
Pythagoras
Theano

ISU

Hermes Trismegistus

PIECES OF EDEN

Aphrodite's Golden Apple of Eden #3 (Kyros)
Staff of Hermes Trismegistus/Eden #3 (Pythagoras)
The Pyramid (Cult of Kosmos)

480 BCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY (OPENING SCENE/DATABASE)

ASSASSINS

Dienekes
Ephialtes (T)
King Leonidas I of Sparta
Themistokles/Themistocles

PIECES OF EDEN

Spear of Leonidas/Eden #1
(Myrrine)

TEMPLARS

Ephialtes (FA)
King Xerxes I
Kurush
Unnamed Oracle

465 BCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - LEGACY OF THE FIRST BLADE

ASSASSINS

Amorges (T)
Artabanus Darius
Hystaspes
Pactyas (T)

431 BCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REBELLION - FOR DEMOCRACY! HELIX RIFT EVENT

TEMPLARS

B. the Messenger
Erastos, Spartan General
Eustace, Spartan Polemarch
Heraclius, Spartan General

431 - 429 BCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY (NOVEL)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - THE LOST TALES OF GREECE

ASSASSINS

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| ___ the Art Collector (R) | ___ the Irritable (R) | ___ the Smoldering (R) |
| ___ of the Ashen Wake (R) | ___ the Lion Tamer (R) | ___ the Survivor (R) |
| ___ the Beast (R) | ___, Lover of Euterpe (R) | ___ the Thespian (R) |
| ___ the Blind (R) | ___ the Lucky Drunk (R) | ___ the Toad (R) |
| ___ the Bloody Drizzle (R) | ___ the Lumbering (R) | ___ the Translucent (R) |
| ___ the Blundering (R) | ___ the Mad Captain (R) | ___ the Unrelenting (R) |
| ___ the Brittle (R) | ___ the Marksman (R) | ___ the Vigilant (R) |
| ___ the Businessman (R) | ___ the Mouth (R) | ___ the Weaver (R) |
| ___ the Cerberus (R) | ___ the Observant (R) | ___ the Wild (R) |
| ___ the Clumsy (R) | ___ the One-Eyed (R) | ___ the Woodsman (R) |
| ___ the Crow (R) | ___ of Oversea (R) | Abrota |
| ___ the Cunning (R) | ___ the Pack Leader (R) | Agapios |
| ___ the Fanatical (R) | ___ the Patricidal (R) | Agathe |
| ___ the Flash (R) | ___ the Persian (R) | Agave |
| ___ the Frenzied (R) | ___, Poseidon's Oath (R) | Agellos |
| ___ the Frigid (R) | ___ the Resplendent (R) | Agnodiike |
| ___ the Great Bull (R) | ___ the Retired (R) | Aietes |
| ___, Hades-Risen (R) | ___, Rider of Eagles (R) | Aikaterine |
| ___ the Hen-Heart (R) | ___ the Sacrificial (R) | Ajax the Lesser |
| ___ the Hot-Footed (R) | ___ the Scorned Muse (R) | Akatos |
| | ___ the Siren (R) | Aletes |

ASSASSINS CONTINUED

Alexios/Deimos the Demigod (FT, Turnable/R)

Alkibiades “Allie”
Alkon
Aloplex “The Great Ouzo”
Amara
Anaxagoras
Anaximander
Antenor
Anthousa
Ardos
Aristomachos
Aristophanes
Arsenios
Aspasia (FT, Turnable)
Augeia
Auxesia
Bardas
Barnabas
Beroe
Brasidas
Bryce
Bulis (R)
Chalkippe
Chersis
Damalis
Damasos
Damia
Danae
Daphnae
Davos
Demokritos
Demophanes
Demosthenes
“Dienekes”
Dikaios
Diodoros
Diona (T)
Dolios
Dolops
Dorykleidas (R)
Drucilla
Duris
Dymas
The “Eagle Bearer” (R)
Elpidios
Empedokles
Epizoles “Eppie”
Erinna
Eritha
Erykios
Euneas
Euripides
Eurylochos
Euterpe
Evandros
The False Leonidas (R)

Galateia
Galeos
Gelon
Gotarzes
Grumpy _____ (R)
Hedone
Heitor
Hektor
Heriphile
Herodianos
Herodotos
Hevmonos
Himilko
Hippokrates
Hyakinthos
Iaira
Iatrokles
Ide
Idyia

Ikeros (Eagle)

Ilos
Iola
Iris
Ismene
Kalibos
Kallikleia
Kallipateira
Kallipides
Kallistratos
Kantor
Kasos

Kassandra “Misthios” the Eagle- Bearer, The Tainted One

Katina
King Archidamos II the Peaceful
King Artaxerxes I (in hiding)
King Darius II Ochus
Kittos
Kleio
Kleon (T)
Koragos
Kore
Kosta
Krantor
Kreusa
Kristos
Kyra : Podarkes
Laches the Eternal
Lagos the Archon (FT, Turnable/R)
Laios
Laneira
Lanike
Laxor
Leander the Announcer
Leda
Leiandros
Lichas (FT)
Lokrian Ajax the Lesser

Lykaon
Lykinos
Lysander
Maia
Maion
Makarios
Markos
Maron
Megakles
Melanippos
Meleagros
Menalkas
Menon
Mestor (T)
Methiadusa
Metiochos
The Mighty _____ (R)
Mikkos
Morys
Mydon the Elder Priest (FT)
Myrrine, Phoenix
Myrto
Narkissos the Babbler (R)
Neleus
Neokles
Nikaia
Nikolaos the Wolf of Sparta
Niloxenos
Nysa
Obelia (T)
Odessa
Onomakles
Orchimedes
Orneos
Otonea (FT)
Pandaros
Pedasos
Peiroos
Peisirrhodos
Pentheus
Perikles
Periktione “Peri”
Phaelos
Phaena
Phaidon
Phidias
Philonoe
Phoibe
Photios
Pithekos
Polykleitos
Polyphemos
Pratinos
Praxilla
Praxis
Praxos
Prexileos
Priam (FT)

ASSASSINS CONTINUED

Priestess Hexione (T)	Zoe	Griffin's Scythe/Spear of Eden #6 (Kassandra)
Protagoras	Zopheras	Hades's Bident/Spear of Eden #7 (Kassandra)
Qamra	<u>ISU</u>	Hermes's Kerukeion/Spear of Eden #8 (Kassandra)
Rhodanthe	Aletheia	Master of Waters/Spear of Eden #9 (Kassandra)
Rhoeo	Arges the Bright One (Cyclops)	Poseidon's Trident/Spear of Eden #10 (Kassandra)
Roxana	Brontes the Thunderer (Cyclops)	Spear of Leonidas/Eden #1 (Herodotos)
Sargon	Ligeia : Medusa (Writhing Dead)	Staff of Hermes Trismegistus/Eden #3 (Kassandra)
Serios	Minotaur	Rod of Asklepios/Staff of Eden #4 (Kassandra)
Skoura	Sphinx	Apollonion Blade/Sword of Eden #1 (Kassandra)
Sokrates	Steropes the Lightning Bringer (Cyclops)	Arachne's Stingers/Sword of Eden #2 (Kassandra)
Solon	Unnamed Mysterious Woman : Athena/Minerva	Atlantean Blade/Sword of Eden #3 (Kassandra)
Sophanes		Dagger of Kronus/Sword of Eden #4 (Kassandra)
Sophia	<u>PIECES OF EDEN</u>	Gorgonion Xiphos/Sword of Eden #5 (Kassandra)
Sophokles	48 Artifact Fragments (Consumed)	Harpe of Perseus Sword of Eden #6 (Kassandra)
Sosipatros the Archon's Servant (R)	Pyramid (Destroyed by Kassandra)	Pandora's Kopis/Sword of Eden #7 (Kassandra)
Sostratos	Golden Feather of Ajax (Xenia)	Prometheus' Sika Sword of Eden #8 (Kassandra)
Stentor	Lyre of Apollo (Xenia)	Sword of Damocles/Eden #9 (Kassandra)
Supidio	Makedonian Bracelet (Xenia)	Xiphos of Dionysos/Sword of Eden #10 (Kassandra)
Taygete	Pan's Flute (Xenia)	Xiphos of Peleus/Sword of Eden #11 (Kassandra)
Tekton	Triton's Shell of the Tides (Xenia)	Minotaur Horn
Telemenes	Foundry of Hephaistos Tomb Key (Opened Foundry Tomb)	Apple/Key of Atlantis #1 (Atlantis) Sphinx Feather
Telesilla	Gorgon Disk (Opened Petrified Temple)	Apple/Key of Atlantis #2 (Atlantis) Cyclop Eye
Testikles	Key of Olympos (Opened Olympos)	Apple/Key of Atlantis #3 (Atlantis) Medusa's Hair-Snake
Testiklos the Nut (R)	Phaistos Disk (Opened Minotaur Vault)	Apple/Key of Atlantis #4 (Atlantis)
Teuta	Sphinx Medallion (Summoned Sphinx)	
Thais	Achilles's Bow of Eden #1 (Kassandra)	<u>TEMPLARS</u>
Thaletas	Artemis's Bow of Eden #2 (Kassandra)	Aigle the Great Cat
Thalia	Eros's Bow of Eden #3 (Kassandra)	Anastasios
Theodoros, Brother of Herodotos	Fanged Bow of Eden #4 (Kassandra)	Andras
Theoros	Hades's Bow of Eden #5 (Kassandra)	Antikles
Theras	Herakles's Bow of Eden #6 (Kassandra)	Antonide
Thespis	Atlantean Mace (Kassandra)	Aristaios
Thrasymachos	Hammer of Hephaistos (Kassandra)	Aspasia the Ghost of Kosmos (PT)
Thyia	Herakles's Mace (Kassandra)	Asterion
Timo	Mace of Atlantis (Kassandra)	Astra
Timotheos	Mace of the Sphinx (Kassandra)	Autolykos
Timoxenos	Minotaur's Labrys (Kassandra)	
Timycha	Polyphemos Cyclops Bludgeon (Kassandra)	
Tros/Hedone "Ephialtes"	Typhon's Mace (Kassandra)	
Tyche	Achilles's Spear of Eden #2 (Kassandra)	
Unnamed Brother of Elpenor	Athena's Spear of Eden #3 (Kassandra)	
Unnamed Captain	Falx of Olympos/Spear of Eden #4 (Kassandra)	
Unnamed Cousin of the Oracle	Galloudrix's Trident of Unity/Spear of Eden #5 (Kassandra)	
Unnamed Herbalist		
Unnamed Hermit		
Unnamed Master of Ceremonies		
Unnamed Mysterious Woman		
Unnamed Oil Merchant		
Unnamed Oracle of Delphi (FT)		
Unnamed Slave Leader		
Unnamed Slave/Lover of Mydon		
Wise _____ (R)		
Xanthe		
Xenia		
"Xerxes"		
Zeuxo		
Zita		

TEMPLARS CONTINUED

Belos the Beast of Sparta
Brison
Bulis (PT)
The Centaur of Euboea
The Chimera
Chrysis
Circe the Witch of the Oceanids
The Collector
Cyclops of Kephallonia
Deianeira
Deimos the Demigod (PT)
Deinomenes
Diokles
Dion
Diona
Doreios
Dorieus
Drakios
Drakon
The "Eagle Bearer" (PT)
Elpenor of Kirrha
Epiktetos the Forthcoming
Erastos
Evanthe the Huntress
Exekias the Legend
The False Leonidas (PT)
Glaukos
The Great Euthymos
Harpalos
Heremos
Hermippos
Hydra the Many-Headed
Hypatos
Iobates the Stoic of Lemnos
Iokaste the Seer
Kallias
Karpos
Keleas

429 - 422 BCE

King Pausanias of Sparta
Klaudios the King of Bandits
Kleon the Everyman (FA)
Kodros the Bull of Lesbos
Krethos
Lagos the Archon (PT)
Lelex
Lichas (T)
Machaon the Feared
Makar
Mantios
The Master
Melanthos
Melite
Mestor (FA)
Midas of Argos
The Monger
Mydon the Elder Priest (T)
Myron
The Mytilenian Shark
Nabis
Neritos the Kingfisher
Nesaia
Nyx the Shadow
Obelia (FA)
The Octopus
Okytos the Great
Onomakles
Orion
Otonea (T)
Pactyas the Huntsman (FA)
Paaios the Official
Palemon
Pallas the Silencer
Pelenos
Pleistos
Podarkes the Cruel
The Poisoner

Polemon the Wise
Polemion
Priam (T)
Priestess Hexione (FA)
Priestess Hexione (T)
Priestess Thelxiope
Priestess Xenokleia
Ptolemaios
Pythia Praxithea
Rhexenor the Hand
Sebastos the Moon King
Silanos of Paros
The Silver Griffin/Silver Skin
Sitalkes
Skylax the Fair
Sokos
Sosipatros the Archon's Servant
(PT)
Sotera
The Stalker
The Swordfish
Talos the Stone Fist
Taureas
Tekemesa
Testiklos the Nut (PT)
Thalestris
Timaios the Merchant
Tisandros
Titos the Rock of Athens
Unnamed Doctor
Unnamed Hekate Witch
Unnamed Landlord of Dolops
Unnamed Oracle of Delphi (T)
Unnamed Priestess of Demeter
Unnamed Spartan Judge
Unnamed Witch
Vasilis the King of the Arena
Zoisme the Mad

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - LEGACY OF THE FIRST BLADE

ASSASSINS

Agis of the North (R)
Aiantides the Proud
Aias the Clean (R)
Atos the Beast Caller (R)
Elpidios
Exadios the Backbreaker (R)
Gaia the Fist (R)
Hirpes the Sordid (R)
Ide
Kephalon the Thinker (R)
King Darius II Ochus
Kleta, Mother of Phila
Natakas
Neema, Daughter of Darius
(Mentioned Only)
Orontas (T)

Parmys
Pebble
Phila the Tempest (FT)
Proktos the Moon King (R)
Rhode
Theos the Stargazer (R)
Timosa (T)
Unnamed Engineer/Husband of
Parmys
Unnamed Magistrate
Unnamed Artisan Blacksmith
Unnamed Messenia Athenian
General

PIECES OF EDEN

The Sword of Kings/Eden #12
(Kassandra)

TEMPLARS

Agis of the North (PT)
Aias the Clean (PT)
Akantha the Deceiver
Amorges "Orontas" the Tusk of
Persia (FA)
Ariston (T)
Artazostre the Silence
Atos the Beast Caller (PT)
Augos the All-Seeing
Bubares the Conspirator
Dimokrates the Destroyer
Echion the Watcher
Exadios the Backbreaker (PT)
Gaia the Fist (PT)
Gaspar the Gatekeeper

TEMPLARS CONTINUED

Gergis the Herald
Harpagos
Hirpes the Sordid (PT)
Hylas
The Immortals (Twins)
Kephalon the Thinker (PT)
King Darius II Ochus

422 - ??? BCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - THE FATE OF ATLANTIS EP.1: FIELDS OF ELYSIUM

ASSASSINS (HUMAN ALLIES)

Adonis (Living)
Amaltheia (Deceased)
King Leonidas (Deceased)
Kyros of Zarax (Deceased)
Mulios (Deceased)
Silver Tongue (Deceased)
Theron (Deceased)

ISU ALLIES

Aletheia
Aphrodite (Mentioned) (T)
Hekate (T)
Hermes Trismegistus (T)
The Jockey of Artemision
Orphnaeus "Orphie", Hades's Horse
Ros (Dog)

PIECES OF EDEN

22 Torches of Hypnos (Destroyed)
Damaged Torch of Hypnos Artifact
(Kypris the Messenger)
Formulae/Recipe for Eternal Flames
(Adonis)
Forged Javelin of the Isu/Spear of
Eden #11 (Kassandra)
Forged Spear of the Isu/Eden #12
(Kassandra)
Kolossi's Pilum/Spear of Eden #13
(Kassandra)
Spear of the Aegean/Eden #14
(Kassandra)
Forged Staff of the Isu/Eden #5
(Kassandra)
Staff of the Dead/Eden #6
(Kassandra)
Aconite-Bathed Blade/Sword of
Eden #13 (Kassandra)
Caduceus Blade/Sword of Eden #14
(Kassandra)
Forged Cleaver of the Isu/Sword of
Eden #15 (Kassandra)
Forged Dagger of the Isu/Sword of
Eden #16 (Kassandra)
Huntress Blade/Sword of Eden #17
(Kassandra)
Rebellion Sword/of Eden #18
(Kassandra)

Konon the Fighter
Megakreon the Unbreakable
Nestor the Formidable
Pactyas the Huntsman/Madman
Phila the Tempest (T)
Phrtagounè the Keeper
Pithias the Architect

Proktos the Moon King (PT)
Sophos the Broker
Theos the Stargazer (PT)
Timosa the Physician
Unnamed Mercenary
Unnamed Messenia Spartan
Commander

Six Senses Sword/of Eden #19
(Kassandra)
Forged Mace of the Isu (Kassandra)
Klytaimnestra's Battle Axe
(Kassandra)
Mace of the Rebellion (Kassandra)
Twin-Blade Battle Axe (Kassandra)
Precursor Reflex Bow of Eden #7
(Kassandra)
Rebellion Bow of Eden #8
(Kassandra)
Swift-Winged Bow of Eden #9
(Kassandra)
Breastplate of Kyros (Kassandra)
First Civilization Armor Set
(Kassandra)
- Asphodel Armor (Kassandra)
- Belt of Before (Kassandra)
- Hekate's Golden Bracelets
(Kassandra)
- Hermes's Greaves (Kassandra)
- Persephone's Helmet (Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Boots (Gold)
(Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Boots (Red)
(Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Boots (Silver)
(Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Breastplate (Black)
(Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Breastplate (Gold)
(Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Breastplate (Red)
(Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Helmet (Gold)
(Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Helmet (Red)
(Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Helmet (Silver)
(Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Pteruges (Black)
(Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Pteruges (Green)
(Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Pteruges (White)
(Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Vambraces (Gold)
(Kassandra)

Isu Myrmidon Vambraces (Red)
(Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Vambraces (Silver)
(Kassandra)
Isu Vanguard Bracers (Gold)
(Kassandra)
Isu Vanguard Bracers (Red)
(Kassandra)
Isu Vanguard Bracers (Silver)
(Kassandra)
Isu Vanguard Greaves (Gold)
(Kassandra)
Isu Vanguard Greaves (Red)
(Kassandra)
Isu Vanguard Greaves (Silver)
(Kassandra)
Isu Vanguard Greaves (Silver)
(Kassandra)
Isu Vanguard Helmet (Gold)
(Kassandra)
Isu Vanguard Helmet (Red)
(Kassandra)
Isu Vanguard Helmet (Silver)
(Kassandra)
Isu Warden Breastplate (Gold)
(Kassandra)
Isu Warden Breastplate (Red)
(Kassandra)
Isu Warden Breastplate (Silver)
(Kassandra)
Isu Warden Helmet (Gold)
(Kassandra)
Isu Warden Helmet (Red)
(Kassandra)
Isu Warden Helmet (Silver)
(Kassandra)
Isu Warden Treads (Gold)
(Kassandra)
Isu Warden Treads (Red)
(Kassandra)
Isu Warden Treads (Silver)
(Kassandra)
Isu Warden Waistband (Black)
(Kassandra)
Isu Warden Waistband (Gold)
(Kassandra)
Isu Warden Waistband (White)
(Kassandra)
Lightweight Isu Treads (Kassandra)
Silver Tongue's Shroud (Kassandra)

ISU ADVERSARIES

Aegean the Amazonian Queen
Aphrodite (Mentioned)
Atalanta the Huntress
Demeter (Mentioned)
Hekate (T)
Hermes Trismegistus
Hypnos (Mentioned)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - THE FATE OF ATLANTIS EP.2: TORMENT OF HADES

ASSASSINS (HUMAN ALLIES)

Achilles the Trojan War Hero (R)
(Deceased)
Brasidas (Deceased)
Elpenor (Could Be Either)
(Deceased)
Herakles the Legendary (R)
(Deceased)
King Agamemnon of Mycenae (R)
(Deceased)
Lilaira (Deceased)
Perseus the Gorgon Slayer (R)
(Deceased)
Phoibe (Deceased)
Testikles the Olympian (Could Be
Either) (Deceased)
Unnamed Friend of Phoibe's
Parents (Deceased)
Unnamed Lost Athenian Soldier
(Deceased)
Unnamed Lost Father, Mother, and
Child (Deceased)
Unnamed Lost Plagued Woman
(Deceased)
Unnamed Prisoner (Deceased)

ISU ALLIES

Charon, Ferryman of the Styx
The Keres (Mythical Creatures)
(Mentioned)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - THE FATE OF ATLANTIS EP.3: JUDGEMENT OF ATLANTIS

ASSASSINS (HUMAN ALLIES)

Alkon (Deceased)
Damades (Deceased)
Elpis (Hybrid)
Lyra (Deceased) (T)
Rhene (Deceased)
Unnamed Wife of Phanes/Mother
of Eve (Mentioned in Isu Codex)
Unnamed Herald of Atlas/Lyra

Iphigenia the Sacrificed
Persephone, Queen of the
Underworld

PIECES OF EDEN

13 Orbs of Hades (Destroyed)
Prize of Cerberos/Apple/Key
(Kassandra)
10 Torches of Hypnos/Apples of
Eden (Destroyed)
Cursed Spear of Achilles/Eden #15
(Kassandra)
Spear of the Waiting Dead/Eden
#16 (Kassandra)
Cursed Gorgoneion/Sword of Eden
#20 (Kassandra)
Fallen Armor Set (Kassandra)
- Helmet of the Fallen (Kassandra)
- Gauntlets of the Fallen
(Kassandra)
- Chestplate of the Fallen
(Kassandra)
- Waistband of the Fallen
(Kassandra)
- Boots of the Fallen (Kassandra)
Ancient Breastplate (Kassandra)
Axe of Deprivation (Kassandra)
Battlefield Boots (Kassandra)
Charred Gloves (Kassandra)
Cursed Bow of Hades/Eden #10
(Kassandra)
Cursed Mace of Herakles
(Kassandra)
Crown of Hades (Kassandra)
Gauntlets of Hubris (Kassandra)
Hades's Executioner (Kassandra)
Ixion's Shackles (Kassandra)
Lost Soldier's Helmet (Kassandra)
Sorrow Shroud (Kassandra)

ISU ALLIES

Ampheres (Could be either)
Atlas (Could be either)
Autochthonos (Mentioned in Isu
Codex)
Azaes (Could be either)
Consus (Mentioned in Isu Codex)
Diaprepes (Mentioned in Isu Codex)
(Could be either)
Gadiros (Could be either)
Hephaistos (Forge Voice only)
Neokles

TEMPLARS

(HUMAN ADVERSARIES)

Draos (Mentioned) (Deceased)
Kypris the Messenger (Deceased)
Theos the Blacksmith (Deceased)
Unnamed Leader of Devotees
(Deceased)
Unnamed Servant of Persephone
(Deceased)

ISU ADVERSARIES

Bane of Brasidas
Cerberos (Ros)
Hades
Poseidon (T)

TEMPLARS (HUMAN ADVERSARIES)

Achilles the Trojan War Hero (PT)
(Deceased)
Astra, Cousin of Deianeira
(Deceased)
The Cyclops of Kephallonia
(Deceased)
Deianeira the Boeotian Champion
(Deceased)
Elpenor (Could Be Either)
(Deceased)
Epiktetos the Forthcoming
(Deceased)
Herakles the Legendary (PT)
(Deceased)
King Agamemnon of Mycenae (PT)
(Deceased)
Kleon the Everyman (Deceased)
Perseus the Gorgon Slayer (PT)
(Deceased)
The Monger of Korinthia (Deceased)
The Poisoner of Athens (Deceased)
Swordfish of Octopus Bay
(Deceased)
Testikles the Olympian (Could Be
Either) (Deceased)
Unnamed Merchant (Deceased)

Phanes (Mentioned in Isu Codex)
Poseidon, The Trident King,
Dikastes Basileus (FT)
Unnamed Foreman (Mentioned in
Isu Codex)
Unnamed Harbormaster
Unnamed Herald of Atlas
(Mentioned in Isu Codex)
Unnamed Herald of Poseidon
(Mentioned)

PIECES OF EDEN

9 Adamant Ingots (Forged by
Kassandra)
Disc Key (2 Halves) (Opened
Atlantean Experimentation
Chamber)
Prize of Cerberos/Apple/Key (Used
to Sink Atlantis)
Prize of the Hekatonchires/Apple/
Key (Used to Sink Atlantis)
Raw Adamant Ore (Elpis)
40 Isu Codexes (Read by Kassandra)
16 Isu Data Caches/Precursor Boxes
(Scanned into Staff of Hermes)
30 Torches of Hynpos (Destroyed by
Kassandra)
Azaes's Shroud of Eden #4
(Prototype) (Consus Archive)
Arena Champion's Spear of Eden
#17 (Kassandra)
Staff of the Dikastes/Eden #7 +
Apple #4 (Kassandra)
Lyra's Dagger/Sword of Eden #21
(Kassandra)
Crown of Poseidon (Kassandra)
Dikastes's Armor Set (Kassandra)
- Dikastes's Helmet
- Dikastes's Bracers
- Dikastes's Breastplate
(Kassandra)
- Dikastes's Belt
- Dikastes's Greaves (Kassandra)
First Civilization Bracers
(Kassandra)stays
First Civilization Breastplate
(Kassandra)
First Civilization Crown (Kassandra)

332 - 323 BCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS (WEAPON DESCRIPTION)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY

ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS (BOOK 1) - THE NEW YORK DRAFT RIOTS

ASSASSINS

Iltani

ISU

Alexander the Great : Aita?

321 - 315 BCE

ASSASSINS

Eudemus

First Civilization Greaves (Black)
(Kassandra)
First Civilization Greaves (Red)
(Kassandra)
First Civilization Hood (Kassandra)
First Civilization Waistband
(Kassandra)
Forged Halberd of the Isu
(Kassandra)
Harbormaster's Axe (Kassandra)
Isu Commander's Armor (Black)
(Kassandra)
Isu Commander's Armor (Green)
(Kassandra)
Isu Commander's Armor (Red)
(Kassandra)
Isu Commander's Boots (Black/
Yellow) (Kassandra)
Isu Commander's Boots (Green)
(Kassandra)
Isu Commander's Helmet (Black)
(Kassandra)
Isu Commander's Helmet (Red)
(Kassandra)
Isu Commander's Waistband
(Black) (Kassandra)
Isu Commander's Waistband (Red)
(Kassandra)
Isu-Forged Assassin's/Hunter's/
Warrior's Blade/Sword of Eden #22
(Kassandra)
Isu-Forged Assassin's/Hunter's/
Warrior's Mace (Kassandra)
Isu-Forged Assassin's/Hunter's/
Warrior's Spear of Eden #18
(Kassandra)
Miner's Helmet (Kassandra)
Prototype Crown (Kassandra)

Royal Atlantean Breastplate
(Kassandra)
Royal Atlantean Greaves
(Kassandra)
Royal Atlantean Helmet
(Kassandra)
Solar Bracers (Kassandra)
Solar Breastplate (Kassandra)
Stolen Isu Bracers (Kassandra)
Unnamed Power Source (Powering
Obelisk in Garden of Triton)
Unrefined Adamant Mace
(Kassandra)

ISU ADVERSARIES

Aita

Ampheres (Could be either)
Azaes (Could be either)

Bracerdas, Polemarch of Mneseas
Chestor, Polemarch of Elasippos
Elasippos (Mentioned in Isu Codex)
Evaimon (Mentioned in Isu Codex)

Gadiros (Could be either)
Hekatonchires

Helmetos, Polemarch of Mestor
Juno

Legoras, Polemarch of Azaes
Lyra (Werewolf) (FA)
Melitta

Mestor (Mentioned in Isu Codex)
Mneseas (Mentioned in Isu Codex)
Otus (Mentioned in Isu Codex)

Skirtis, Polemarch of Autochthonos

Unnamed Arena Champion
Unnamed Assistant to Aita
(Mentioned in Isu Codex)

Unnamed Foreman
Xarios

PIECES OF EDEN

Staff of Eden #8 (Alexander's Tomb)
Scepter of Amun/Staff of Eden #9
(Alexander the Great)
Trident of Eden (Dismantled)
Faith Prong of Eden #1 (Ptolemy I)
Fear Prong of Eden #2 (Seleucus I)
Devotion Prong of Eden #3
(Macedonian People)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

TEMPLARS

Alexander the Great
Ptolemy I Soter
Seleucus I Nicator

TEMPLARS

Prince Porus

210 BCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (DATABASE)

ASSASSINS

Wei Yu

TEMPLARS

Emperor Qin Shi Huang

196 BCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED UNITY (MENTION)

PIECES OF EDEN

Rosetta Stone (Memphis)

TEMPLARS

King Ptolemy V

70 BCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: DESERT OATH

ASSASSINS

Ahmore of Siwa
Blue Eyes
Emsaf
Hemon the Elder
Imi
Kensa "Khensa" (T)
Kiya
Neka
Priestess Nitokris
Rabiah

Sabu of Siwa
Sebestet
Seti
Tuta

Unnamed Father of Sabu/Grandfather of Bayek

TEMPLARS

Bion
Menna
Raia
Theotimos
Unnamed Father of Tuta

49 - 43 BCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REBELLION - THE MASK OF THE IBIS
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS (COMIC)

ASSASSINS

Abar
Addaya
Agatha
Alba
Amosis
Anta (Dog)
Apate
Apheru
Apollodoros
Aristo

Aya "Amunet" of Alexandria

Baba

Bayek "Amun" of Siwa

Beka
Benipe
Bion the Farmer
Callisto
Chenzira
Claridas/Sennefer (T)
Corteseos
Crios
Damastes
Darius
Dedi
Diocles
Drakon
Egidio
Epigonos
Esiokles "Esio"
Europa

Fenuku
Gaius Cassius Longinus
Galenos
Gamilat
Ghupa
Gupta
Hapti
Harkhuf
Hasina
Henuttawy
Hepzefa of Siwa
Hesper
Hetanu

Hilarus Maximus, the Camel of

Hermes
Hesper
Horus
Hotephres
Iakchos
Icarius
Iphri
Ipuy
Ipy
Iras
Iuseneb
Jeska
Kade
Kapaneus
Kara
Kawit
Keba

Kenthap
Khalid
Khamet
Khati
Khenut
Klaudios
Kosey
Lysander
Maharet
Mara
Marcus Junius Brutus
Matia
Meketre

Menehet, Servant of the Goddess

Meritmaat
Merkes
Merope
Nailah
Namrut
Nanefar
Nawa
Nebefar
Nebti
Neema
Nefertari
Nehi
Nenet
Nesamun
Ngozi
Nikias
Nito

ASSASSINS CONTINUED

Oba
Onuris
Otis
Padiaset
Parh
Pasherentpah
Pelias
Pentu
Phanos the Younger
Phidias
Philocrates of Kanopos
Phoebe, Oracle of Apollo
Phoxidas
Polymestor
Praxilla
Queen Cleopatra VII Philopater (T)
Rahotep
Rai
Ramessu
Rashidi
Rebecca
Sasobek
Sayyum
Sebni
Selene
Senu (Hawk)
Shadya
Simonides
Sminthos the Mouse, Street King of
Cyrene
Soriz
Suphia (Ploy)
Tahira
Taimhotep
Tefibi
Tehanu
Teremun
Teta
Theodoros
Theramenes
Thutmose the Crocodile Hunter
Titan
Tjepu
Tuaa
Turo
Unnamed Aunt of Meketre
Unnamed Brother of Baba and Ipuy
Unnamed Brother of Meketre
Unnamed Father of Rahotep
Unnamed Healer of Euhemeria
Unnamed Mother of Kenthap
Unnamed Novice Priest of Sobek
Unnamed Seer
Unnamed Servant of Otis
Unnamed Storyteller
Vitruvius
Wamukota

Zahra
Zalika
Zervos

ISU

Anhur (Weapon Description)
Anubis (Animus Glitch)
Ninurta (Weapon Description)
Sekhmet (Animus Glitch)
Sobek (Animus Glitch)
Sunstroker, Son of Ra : Aita?
Unnamed Amun Amunet
Messenger
Unnamed Khnum and Hequet
Messenger
Unnamed Khufu Messenger
Unnamed Nomarch Messenger
Unnamed Seth Anath Messenger
Unnamed Sphinx Messenger

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #1 (Bayek)
Jackal's Gaze/Bow of Eden #11
(Bayek)
Khryselakatos/Bow of Eden #12
(Bayek)
Neith/Bow of Eden #13 (Bayek)
Vitruvius's De Architectura (Bayek)
Halo of the Huntress (Bayek)
Alexander's Shield, the Shield of
Achilles/Eden #1 (Bayek)
Ammit/Shield of Eden #2
Compendium/Shield of Eden #3
(Bayek)
Palladium, the Shield of Rome/Eden
#4
Shield of Aaru/Eden #5 (Bayek)
Tomb Protector/Shield of Eden #6
(Bayek)
Lance of Anhur/Spear of Eden #19
(Bayek)
The Phoenix/Spear of Eden #20
(Bayek)
Sekhmet's Spear of Eden #21
(Bayek)
Alexander's Staff of Eden #8
(Roman Order of the Ancients)
Scepter of Amun/Staff #9 (Bayek)
Alexandria's Light/Staff #10 (Bayek)
The Jackal/Staff #11 (Bayek)
Raneb's Hammer/Staff of Eden #12
(Bayek)
The Sekhem/Staff of Eden #13
(Bayek)
Sharur/Staff of Eden #14 (Bayek)
Seth-Anat Stone of Eden (Seth-Anat
Tomb)
Harpe of Perseus

Sword of Eden #6 (Bayek)
Conductor of Souls/Sword of Eden
#23 (Bayek)
Hepzefa's Sword of Eden #24
(Bayek)
Humbaba's Fang/Sword of Eden #25
(Bayek)
Mustapha's Blade/Sword of Eden
#26 (Bayek)
Storm Blades/Sword(s) of Eden #27
(Bayek)
Sunslayer/Sword of Eden #28
(Bayek)
Sword of the Duat/Eden #29
(Bayek)
Sword of Ptah/Eden #30 (Bayek)
Isu Armor (Bayek)

NOTABLE "TEMPLAR" ALLIES

Herwennefer (War Elephant)
Jumbe (War Elephant)
Qetesh (War Elephant)
Resheph (War Elephant)
Surus (War Elephant)
Yugr Tn (War Elephant)

TEMPLARS

Actaeon the Vulture
Adras
Aemilius
Agrippa
Ankhtyfy
The Axes
Bane of Hathor
Baquet
Bellosch
Berenike the Crocodile
Brutus Severus
The Butcher
Cassius Albus
Cheops
Claridas/Sennefer (FA)
Demosthenes the Judge
Derratos
Diovicos
The Duelist
Dymnos
Ebio
The Embalmer
Eudoros the Hippo
Fat Homer
Felix Martialis
Flavius Metellus the Lion
Gaia Afrania
Gaius Julius Caesar
The Galatian
Ganymedes
Gennadios

TEMPLARS CONTINUED

Half Horn
The Hammer
Herihor
Hetepi the Lizard
The Hill
The Hoplite
Hypatos
Ipthos
The Iron Bull
The Iron Ram
Jibade
Kadmos
Kallipos
Kawab
Kensa (FA)
Khaliset the Hyena
King Ptolemy XIII Philopater
Ktesos the Ram

42 BCE

Leander
Livius
Lucius Septimius the Jackal
Mahu
Medunamun the Ibis
Medon
Melina the Hibiscus
Melitta the Priestess
Menkhtu the Ibis Reborn
Mercellus
Mobare
Muthis
The Navarch
Oidipous "Vesta"
The Outsider
Pothinus the Scorpion
Ptolemy's Fist
The Quartermaster
Ra's Mercy

Rudjek the Herron
Sefetu the Firebrand
Sehetep
Sheshanka the Caretaker
The Slaver
Sophronios
The Stranger
Sunstroker, Son of Ra
Suphia
Taharqa the Scarab
Thanasis
Theon
Unnamed Merchant Poisoner
Unnamed Priest of Sobek
Unnamed Roman Lanista
Unnamed Scribe of Derratos
Venator
Viridovix

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE (DATABASE)

ASSASSINS

Publius Voluminus

PIECES OF EDEN

Shroud of Eden #5
(The Hidden Ones)

TEMPLARS

Gaius Octavius "Octavian"
Augustus
Lepidus
Marcus Antonius/Marc Anthony/
Mark Antony

39 BCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS - THE HIDDEN ONES

ASSASSINS

Gamilat
Haganu
Kashta
Otis
Tahira

TEMPLARS

Ampelius the Administrator of Capitolinus
Gaius Julius Rufio the Leader
Ptahmose the Mason
Tacito the Executioner

38 BCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS - THE CURSE OF THE PHARAOHS

ASSASSINS

Merti
Sutekh

ISU

Akhenaten (Shadow)
Nefertiti (Shadow)
Ramses II (Shadow)
Tutankhamen (Shadow)

TEMPLARS

Athames
Irsu
Isidora, God's Wife of Amun
Tychon

30 BCE

PIECES OF EDEN
Pharaohs' Apple of Eden #2
(Sutekh)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS (COMIC)

ASSASSINS

Caesarion

TEMPLARS

Queen Cleopatra VII Philopater (FA)

4 BCE - 30/33 CE

JESUS CHRIST IS CRUCIFIED FOR HIS MIRACLES BY TEMPLARS

ASSASSIN'S CREED (MENTION)
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

ASSASSINS

Jesus Christ?
John the Baptist?
The 12 Disciples?

ISU

Jesus Christ?

(Saint Peter)
TEMPLARS

Judas Iscariot

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #1 (Jesus)
Shroud of Eden #1 (Jesus' Disciples)
Staff of Eden #15 (John the Baptist)
Papal Staff of Eden #16 (St. Peter)

41 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (DATABASE)

ASSASSINS

Leonius

TEMPLARS

Gaius Julius Caesar Germanicus (Caligula)

MID-1ST CENTURY CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED 4 | HAWK

ASSASSINS

Lugos

PIECES OF EDEN

Scepter of Aset (Shipwreck in the Mediterranean)

259 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED 1 | DESMOND
ASSASSIN'S CREED 2 | AQUILUS
ASSASSIN'S CREED 3 | ACCIPITER

ASSASSINS

Aquilus
Accipiter
Bishop Faustinus (T)
Caius Fulvus Vultur (T)
Cuervo L'ibére/Raven the Iberian
Lucius
Lugos the Raven
Valeria
Weke

PIECES OF EDEN

Ankh of Isis
(Statue in Monteriggioni)

TEMPLARS

Bishop Faustinus (FA)
Caius Fulvus Vultur (FA)
General Gracchus
Prefect of Lugdunum
Senator Caius
General Titus

330 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD (DATABASE)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (DATABASE)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY - ABSTERGO ENTERTAINMENT EMPLOYEE HANDBOOK (HELIX)

ASSASSINS

Emperor Constantine I
Unnamed Roman Assassin

434 - 453 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

PIECES OF EDEN

Sword of Attila/Eden #31
(Attila the Hun)

TEMPLARS

Attila the Hun

5TH - 6TH CENTURY CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: HERESY (MENTION)

PIECES OF EDEN

Excalibur/Sword of Eden #32 (King Arthur)

TEMPLARS

King Arthur Pendragon

LATE 6TH CENTURY CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

ASSASSINS

Sigmund
Sigurd

ISU

Odin

PIECES OF EDEN

Barnstokker/Sword of Eden #33
(Sigurd, Slew a dragon)

900 CE

A CHINESE PAINTING DEPICTS FIRST INSTANCE OF A FIREARM AND AN APPLE OF EDEN

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

PIECES OF EDEN

965 - 984 CE

Apple of Eden #5 (Painting)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS (BOOK 3) - FATE OF THE GODS

ASSASSINS

King Eric the Victorious
Östen Jorundsson
Thorvald Hjaltason
Torgny the Lawspeaker

PIECES OF EDEN

Devotion Prong of Eden #3
(Östen Jorundsson)

TEMPLARS

King Harald Bluetooth
King Olof "Olaf" Björnsson
Bishop Poppa/Poppo
Otto I, Holy Roman Emperor
Queen Gyrid Olafsdottir
Styrbjörn the Strong
Thyra Haraldsdottir

10TH - 11TH CENTURY CE

SOMETIME DURING THE BON CULTURE, THE IRON MAN IS CARVED FROM METEORITE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

PIECES OF EDEN

The Iron Man (Bons)

1040 - 1099 CE

EL CID REIGNS SUPREME ON BOTH SIDES OF THE BATTLEFIELD

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REBELLION

PIECES OF EDEN

Unnamed Piece of Eden (El Cid's wife)

1129 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (DATABASE)

PIECES OF EDEN

Latin Rule (Templar Doctrine)

TEMPLARS

Bernard de Clairvaux
Hugues de Payens
King Baldwin II

1140 CE

SUGER OF SAINT-DENIS CREATES THE EAGLE OF SUGER FROM AN APPLE'S VISIONS

ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY - DEAD KINGS

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #6 (French Underground)
Eagle of Suger/Sword of Eden #34 (Abbot Suger)

1150 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE ESSENTIAL GUIDE

ASSASSINS

Hassan-i Sabbāh

1165 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE SECRET CRUSADE

ASSASSINS

Maud Ibn-La'Ahad
Umar Ibn-La'Ahad

1176 -1190 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE SECRET CRUSADE
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (MASYAF KEY #1)

ASSASSINS

Ahmad Sofian
Haras (T)
Rashid ad-din Sinan/Al Mualim (T)

TEMPLARS

Gerard de Ridefort
Haras (FA)
King Guy of Lusignan
Raynald of Châtillon
Šihāb ad-Dīn/Shibab Al'din
Sultan Salāh ad-Dīn/Salah Al'din

1190 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ALTAİR'S CHRONICLES

ASSASSINS

Adha "The Chalice"
Altaïr Ibn-La'Ahad
Hamid
Harash (T)
Kadar
Rafik

PIECES OF EDEN

The Chalice of Eden (Adha)
Sword of Adha/Eden #35 (Altaïr)

TEMPLARS

Alaat
Apprentice of the Tower
Ayman
Badr
The Brute
Fajera
Harash (FA)
Lord Basilisk
Master of the Tower
Misbah
Roland Napule
Tamir

1191 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED
ASSASSIN'S CREED (2007 UBISOFT COMIC)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (MASYAF KEY #2)

ASSASSINS

Abbas Sofian (T)
Jabal
Kadar Al-Sayf
Malik Al-Sayf
Rauf

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #1 (Altaïr)
Ark of the Covenant
Precursor Box #1
(Levantine Templars)

TEMPLARS

Abu'l Nuqoud
Al Mualim (FA)
Garnier de Naplouse
Jubair/Jubayr al Hakim
Majd Addin
Maria Thorpe (T)
Master Sibrand
Robert de Sablé
Tamir the Merchant
Talal the Slaver
William V de Montferrat

1192 - 1193 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (MASYAF KEY #2)

ASSASSINS

Alexander
Barnabas the Cypriot
Maria Thorpe (FT)
Markos
Osman (FT)
Pasha

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLOODLINES

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #1 (Altaïr)

TEMPLARS

Armand Bouchart
The Dark Oracle
Demetris
Frederick "The Red"
Imposter of Barnabas
Moloch "The Bull"
Osman (T)
Shahar
Shalim

1215 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES

ASSASSINS

Robert Fitzwalter
William of Cassingham/Willikin of the Weald

1223 - 1228 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REFLECTIONS #2

ASSASSINS

Darim Ibn-La'Ahad
Nergüi
Qulan Gal
Sef Ibn-La'Ahad

PIECES OF EDEN

Sword of Eden #36 (Khan Dynasty)

TEMPLARS

Genghis Khan/Temujin
Jochi Khan

1228 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (MASYAF KEY #3)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE SECRET CRUSADE

ASSASSINS

Farim
Swami (T)

1241 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES

TEMPLARS

Ögedai Khan

1247 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (MASYAF KEY #4)

ASSASSINS

Tazim Malik Al-Sayf

1250 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED 4 | HAWK

ASSASSINS

Unnamed Egyptian Assassin

PIECES OF EDEN

Scepter of Aset (Mamluks)

1251 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS (BOOK 2) - TOMB OF THE KHAN

PIECES OF EDEN

Fear Prong of Eden #2 (Möngke's Tomb)

TEMPLARS

Möngke Khan

1252 - 1255 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES

TEMPLARS

Alexander Nevsky

Batu Khan

Chagatai Khan

1256 - 1257 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (MASYAF KEY #5)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES

ASSASSINS

Maffeo Polo
Niccolò Polo

PIECES OF EDEN

Altair's Codex (Niccolò -> Mongols)

Masyaf Keys #1-5 (Niccolò)

The Secret Crusade (Niccolò)

Sword of Eden #36 (Khan Dynasty)

TEMPLARS

Hülegü Khan

1257 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (MASYAF KEY #6)

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #1 (Masyaf "Library" Tomb)

Masyaf Key #6 (Masyaf "Library" Tomb)

1259 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS (BOOK 2) - TOMB OF THE KHAN

ASSASSINS

Kang
Unnamed Father of Zheng Zhi
Zhang Zhi

PIECES OF EDEN

Fear Prong of Eden #2

(Tomb of Möngke Khan)

TEMPLARS

Asutai Khan

Bayan

1263 CE

ALEXANDER NEVSKY IS ASSASSINATED BY NERGÜI

ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES

1269 - 1275 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES

ASSASSINS

Marco Polo

PIECES OF EDEN

Altair's Codex (Marco)

TEMPLARS

Kublai Khan

1292 - 1314 CE

ASSASSINS

Esquieu de Floyrac
Guillaume de Nogaret
Guillaume Humbert/William of Paris
Philippe Le Portier de Marigny
Thomas de Carneillon

ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (OPENING)

ISU

Aita : Jacques de Molay

PIECES OF EDEN

Codex Pater Intellectus
(Parisian Templar Vault)
Sword of Eden #37
(Parisian Templar Vault)
The Heart of the Sword
(Chinon Chateau prison cell)

TEMPLARS

Geoffroi de Charney
Jacques de Molay
Jacques' Unnamed Advisor
Pope Benedict XI/Nicola Boccasini

1321 - 1324 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (DATABASE)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (DATABASE)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE (DATABASE)

ASSASSINS

Domenico Auditore
Domenico's Unnamed Father
Durante "Dante" degli Alighieri
Isabetta Auditore
Renato Auditore

PIECES OF EDEN

Altair's Codex (Scattered across Italy/Spain)

1330 - 1418 CE

A YOUNG NICOLAS FLAMEL IS VISITED BY AN ANGEL; MAKES MAN-MADE PIECES OF EDEN

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (DATABASE)

ISU

Unnamed "Angel"

PIECES OF EDEN

Book of Abraham Eleazar (Split in two halves)
Divine Science & Formulae for the Elixir of Life(Flamel)
True Magic & Formulae for the Philosopher's Stone
(Flamel)

1338 CE

LUKAS IS SAVED FROM A THIEF BY ASSASSINS WHILE BROTHERS OF THE CROSS EMERGE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (DATABASE)

ASSASSINS

Lukas Zurburg

1340 - 1342 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED 4 | HAWK
ASSASSIN'S CREED 5 | EL CAKR
ASSASSIN'S CREED 6 | LEILA

ASSASSINS

Ali Al-Ghraib
Numa "El Cakr" Al'Khamsin

PIECES OF EDEN

Scepter of Aset
(Well bottom near Edfu)

TEMPLARS

Abu Hammam
Bachir Al-Djallil
Hasdin Al-Bellal
Izmir
Leila

1348 - 1350 CE

THE BROTHERS OF THE CROSS SEARCH FOR THE ANKH; THEY AND LUKAS VANISH

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS - DISCOVER YOUR LEGACY

ASSASSINS

Christof Ison
Martina Wagner
Wolfgang Scholz

1355 CE
ASSASSINS STEAL SHROUD OF EDEN #1 FROM GEOFFROI DE CHARNY

ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (DATABASE)

PIECES OF EDEN

Shroud of Eden #1 (Villa Auditore)

1398 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE (DATABASE)

TEMPLARS

Henry I Sinclair, Earl of Orkney
Sir James Gunn

1402 - 1424 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS - DISCOVER YOUR LEGACY

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

ASSASSINS

Fang Xiaoru

Hui Zhang

Li Tong

Ming Wong

Unnamed Chinese Apprentice

Unnamed Father of Li Tong

Unnamed Mother of Li Tong

Zhi Mo

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #7 (Li Tong)

TEMPLARS

Yongle Emperor Zhu Di

1428 - 1431 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: HERESY

ASSASSINS

Durand Laxart

Fleur

Gabriel Laxart

Jean de Metz

Jeanne d'Arc La Pucelle/Joan of Arc

Robert de Baudricourt

ISU

Consus (The Voices)

TEMPLARS

Geoffroy Thérage : Simon Hathaway

PIECES OF EDEN

Sword of Eden #37

(Parisian Templar Vault)

The Heart of the Sword

(The Seine River)

1434 - 1442 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (DATABASE)

ASSASSINS

Cosimo de' Medici

Illario Auditore

TEMPLARS

Luca delgi Albizzi

1440 CE

6-YEAR-OLD MARIO AUDITORE WARNS MICHELETTO ATTENDOLO OF A SURPRISE ATTACK

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (DATABASE)

1452 - 1453 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: RECOLLECTION

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (DATABASE)

ASSASSINS

Sultan Constantine XI

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #8 (Mehmet II)

TEMPLARS

Sultan Mehmet II

1452 - 1456 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY

ASSASSINS

Mario Auditore

ISU

Consus (Shroud #1)

TEMPLARS

Federico III da Montefeltro

Luciano Pezzati

PIECES OF EDEN

Shroud of Eden #1

(Villa Auditore)

1476 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (DATABASE)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS - DISCOVER YOUR LEGACY
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REBELLION
ASSASSIN'S CREED: LINEAGE

ASSASSINS

Antonio Maffei (T)
Galeazzo Maria Sforza
Giovanni Auditore da Firenze

Ishak Pasha

Lorenzo "Il Magnifico" de' Medici
Maria Auditore da Firenze

Murat Bin Husn

Pope Julius II the Fearsome/Giuliano della Rovere
Uberto Alberti (T)

TEMPLARS

Carlo Visconti
Gerolamo Olgiati
Giovanni Andrea Lampugnani
Marco Barbarigo
Pope Sixtus IV/Francesco della Rovere
Rodrigo Borgia
Vlad III "Dracula" Tepes the Impaler

1476 - 1490 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II
ASSASSIN'S CREED: RENAISSANCE

ASSASSINS

Agostino Barbarigo
Antonio de Magianis
Bartolomeo d'Alviano
Bianca Sforza
Brother O'Callahan
Caterina Sforza
Christina Vespucci

Ezio Auditore da Firenze

Franco
Gilberto "La Volpe"
Giovanni Tornabuoni
Giuliano de' Medici
Leonardo da Vinci
Niccolò di Bernardo dei Machiavelli
Ottaviano Sforza
Paola
Poliziano
Rosa
Sister Teodora

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #8 (Savonarola)

TEMPLARS

Antonio Maffei (FA)
Bernardo Baroncelli
Carlo Grimaldi
Checco Orsi
Dante Moro
Emilio Barbarigo
Francesco de' Pazzi
Francesco Salviati
Girolamo Savonarola
Jacopo de' Pazzi
Ludovico Orsi
Silvio Barbarigo
Stephano da Bagnone
Uberto Alberti (FA)
Vieri de' Pazzi

1491 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II: DISCOVERY

ASSASSINS

Christopher Columbus/Christoffa Columbo
Luis de Santánel
Rafael Sánchez

TEMPLARS

Gaspar Martínez
Pedro Llorente

1491 - 1492 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED (FILM)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: MOVIE NOVELIZATION
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REBELLION

ASSASSINS

Aguilar de Nerha
Alonso Pinto
Álvaro de Espinosa
Andrea Cortés
Angela Carillo
Baltasar de León
Bartolomé Ortiz
Beatriz de Navarrete
Benedicto

Constanza Ramos
Domingo de la Torre
Faris al-Saffar
Gaspar Donozo
Georgios Cardoso
Gershon Deloya
Girolamo Da Lucca
Hamid al-Jasur
Horacio de Heredia
Inigo Montañez

Jaime del Rada
Jariya al-Zakiyya
Jean Delacroix/de la Croix
Jorge Díaz
Lucas Bellini
Luis Chico
Luisa Gallego
Lupo Gallego
Magdalena Suárez
Maria

ASSASSINS CONTINUED

Mateo Galan
Máximo Barrosa
Mayya al-Dabbaj
Qasim al-Dani
Rodrigo de Mendoza
Rosa Gallego
Sayyid al-Abbas
Shakir al-Zahid

Sultan Abu 'Abdallah "Boabdil"
Muhammad XII Banu Nasr

Tariq al-Nasr
Tereysa de Lyaño

Unnamed Great-Grandfather of
Jorge Díaz
Unnamed Mother of Mayya al-
Dabbaj
Unnamed Parents of Mateo Galan
Ysabel Lomelin

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #9
(Christopher Columbus)

TEMPLARS

General Ramirez
Gustavo Ramirez
King Ferdinand II of Aragon
Ojeda
Queen Isabella I of Castile
Tomás de Torquemada

1493 - 1500 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II
ASSASSIN'S CREED: RENAISSANCE
ASSASSIN'S CREED: RECOLLECTION
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REBELLION - THE OTTOMAN CONNECTION
HELIUM RIFT EVENT
ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY

ASSASSINS

Aleksei Zima (FT)
Luciano Cavazza
Luciano's Unnamed Sister
Marcello Savonarola
Piero de' Medici

ISU

Minerva

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #8 (Ezio)
Papal Staff of Eden #16
(Sunk into the Vatican Vault)

TEMPLARS

Aleksei Zima (T)
Botticelli
Cem
The Herald
Pope Alexander XI/Rodrigo Borgia
Prince Ahmet

1497 - 1502 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ASCENDANCE

TEMPLARS

Brother Ristoro the Priest
Cesare Borgia
Fiora Cavazza the Courtesan(T)
Juan Borgia the Younger
Lucrezia Borgia
Micheletto Corella
Oliverotto da Fermo
Ramiro d'Orco
Vitellozzo Vitelli

1499 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REBELLION - KINSLAYER

ASSASSINS

Muza ben Abel Gazan "the Asp"
Najma Alayza
Ubayd Alayza (T)

TEMPLARS

Garza
Ubayd Alayza (FA)

1500 - 1510 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD + MULTIPLAYER
ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD (NOVEL)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES

ASSASSINS

Amerigo Vespucci
Bruno (T)
Camilla
Claudia Auditore da Firenze
Claudio
Egidio Troche
Fabio Orsini
Fiora Cavazza the Courtesan (FT)
Francesco Troche
Francesco Vecellio

Gian Giacomo Capriotti da Oreno/
Salaì

Madonna Solari
Margherita dei Campi
Nicolaus Copernicus (FT)
Paganino (T)
Pantasilea Baglioni
Perotto Calderon (T)
Piero Soderini
Pope Julius II

ISU

Minerva

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #8
(Colosseum Vault)

TEMPLARS

Auguste Oberlin the Blacksmith
Baltasar de Silva the Barber
Baron Octavian de Valois
Bruno (FA)
Caha the Hellequin
Cahin the Harlequin
Charles de la Motte the Marquis
Charlotte d'Albret
Dama Rossa
Donato Mancini the Captain
Duccio de Luca
Faustina Collari the Thief
Francesco Colonna

1501 - 1506 CE

ASSASSINS

Demetrio il Silente (FT)
Lisa Gherardini del Giocondo/Mona
Lisa

Lo Sparviero "The Hawk"

Sirus Favero

1509 - 1511 CE

AFTER THE CONSTANTINOPLE EARTHQUAKE, YUSUF SENT ASSASSINS ON MISSIONS

ASSASSIN'S CREED: RECOLLECTION

ASSASSINS

Ece Ashkar
Prince Korkut
Yusuf Tazim

1510 CE

YOUNG SHAO JUN WITNESSES LIU JIN'S 2-DAY DEATH BY A THOUSAND CUTS

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY

ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES - CHINA (DATABASE)

TEMPLARS

Liu Jin

1510 - 1521 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS - DISCOVER YOUR LEGACY

ASSASSINS

Alonso Carlo
Anna Espinosa
José Cores
Miguel Ramón Carlo de Lugo
Paco Mulo

1511 - 1514 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS + MULTIPLAYER

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (NOVEL)

ASSASSINS

Al Scarab
Azize
Dogan
Haci Amed Muhiddin Piri/Piri Reis
Janissary Tarik Barleti (FT)
Sultan Suleiman I the Magnificent
Sofia Sartor
Vali cel Tradat (T)
Yavuz Sultân Selim Khan/Selim I
the Grim

ISU

Jupiter

PIECES OF EDEN

Altair's Codex (Ezio)
Apple of Eden #1
(Masyaf "Library" Tomb)
Apple of Eden #8 (Ezio)
Masyaf Keys #1-6
(Masyaf "Library" Tomb)

TEMPLARS

Juan Ponce de León

TEMPLARS

Anacleto the Gladiator
Cyril of Rhodes the Deacon
Damat Ali Pasha the Visier
Dulcamara the Ottoman Jester
Eveline Guerra the Corsair
Fabiola Cavazza the Courtesan
Georgios Kostas the Champion
Janissary Tarik Barleti (T)
Kadir the Bombadier
Leandros
Lysistrata the Thespian

TEMPLARS CONTINUED

Manuel Palaiologos
Mirela Djuric the Trickster
Odai Dunqas the Guardian

Oksana Razin the Vanguard
Samila Khadim the Brigand
Scevola Spina the Knight
Seraffo the Ottoman Doctor

Shakulu the Renegade
Sultan Bayezid II
Vali cel Tradat the Sentinel (FA)
Vlad the Count

1515 - 1516 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.3: HOMECOMING
ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) #12-13, #11-12

ASSASSINS

"Bloody" Hiram Stoddard :
Charlotte de la Cruz
Elena
Giovanni Borgia
Maestro

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #8
(Hiram -> Giovanni -> Colosseum)

TEMPLARS

Dei Petrucci
Unnamed Bodyguard of Die
Petrucci

1519 - 1527 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REFLECTIONS #1
ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY

ASSASSINS

Giovanni Lorenzo de' Medici
Rinaldo Vitturi
Johan
Philippus Aureolus Theophrastus
Bombastus von Hohenheim/
Paracelcus
Professor Ivan Krause

PIECES OF EDEN

Crystal Skull #1 (Giovanni Borgia)
True Magic (Bombastus)
*Formulae for the Philosopher's
Stone* (Bombastus)
Shroud of Eden #1
(Italian Assassins)
Faith Prong of Eden #1 (Cortés)

TEMPLARS

Hernán Cortés
Moctezuma II

1524 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (NOVEL)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: EMBERS

ASSASSINS

Flavia Auditore
Marcello Auditore
Shao Jun
Zhu Jiuyuan

PIECES OF EDEN

Ezio's Precursor Box #2 (Shao Jun)
The Prophet's Codex
(Ezio, Italian Assassins)

TEMPLARS

The Butcher
The Demon
The Snake
Yan Song

1526 - 1532 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES - CHINA

ASSASSINS

Hong Liwei
Wang Yangming

PIECES OF EDEN

Ezio's Precursor Box #2 (Shao Jun)

TEMPLARS

Atlan Khan
Empress Zheng
Gao Feng
Luo Yang
Ma Yongcheng
Qui Ju
Wei Bin
Yu Dayong
Zhang Yong

1534 - 1541 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.2: SETTING SUN
ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) #6-10
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

ASSASSINS

Antay
Ayar Acar
Emperor Manco Inca Yupanqui
Don Gonzalo Pardo
Felipe (Horse)
Quila : Charlotte de la Cruz
Quila's Unnamed Uncle
Turi
Tuti Cusi (T)

TEMPLARS

Diego de Cuervo
Don Soto
Francisco Pizarro
Manok
Tupac
Tuti Cusi (FA)

1542 CE

ASSASSINS

Maria Amiel
Perenelle Flamel

ISU

Consus : Giovanni Borgia

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY

PIECES OF EDEN

Crystal Skull #1 (Giovanni Borgia)
Crystal Skull #2
(Emperor Zhu Houcong)
*Formulae for the Philosopher's
Stone* (Giovanni Borgia)
True Magic (Giovanni Borgia)

TEMPLARS

The Viper

1549 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES

TEMPLARS

Francisco de Jasso y Azpilicueta/Francis Xavier

1554 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (DATABASE)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: IDENTITY (DATABASE)

ASSASSINS

Giovannino Zeti (T)

TEMPLARS

Giovannino Zeti (FA)

1558 - 1559 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE (DATABASE)

ASSASSINS

Queen Elizabeth I Tudor

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #1 (Queen Elizabeth)

TEMPLARS

Queen "Bloody" Mary I

1567 CE

SHAO JUN TRICKS THE JAIJING EMPEROR INTO DRINKING A MERCURIAL ELIXIR OF LIFE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES - CHINA (ENDING)

TEMPLARS

Jaijing Emperor Zhu Houcong

1571 - 1582 CE

ASSASSINS

Akechi Mitsuhide (FT)
Chaya Shirōjirō Kiyonobu
Hattori Hanzō
Honda Tadakatsu
Oda Nobunaga (T)
Tokugawa Ieyasu/Matsudaira
Takechiyo

ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES

PIECES OF EDEN

Nobunaga's Sword of Eden #38
(Liu Yan, Chinese Assassins)

TEMPLARS

Akechi Mitsuhide (T)
Fūma Kotarō
Mochizuki Chiyome
Mōri Motonari
Oda Nobunaga (FA)
Takeda Shingen
Uesugi Kenshin

1581 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

TEMPLARS

Alessandro Valignano
Francisco Cabral
Tsarevich Ivan Ivanovich

1587 - 1597 CE

EDWARD KELLEY GOES MAD LOOKING INTO THE CRYSTAL BALL, JUMPS TO HIS DEATH

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY

PIECES OF EDEN

Book of Abraham Eleazar (John Dee)
Crystal Ball #1 (John Dee)

TEMPLARS

Edward Kelley (T)
John Dee (T)

1598 - 1600 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES

ASSASSINS

Yamauchi Taka

TEMPLARS

Ishida Mitsunari
Shima Sakon
Toyotomi Hideyoshi

1615 CE
HATTORI HANZŌ PERISHES IN THE SIEGE OF OSAKA

ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES

1651 CE - 1661 CE

PRINCE CHARLES II IS EXILED, RETURNS TO BE CROWNED AFTER CROMWELL'S DEATH

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE (DATABASE)

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #11 (Cromwell's man)

1652 - 1706 CE

THE LIFE AND DEATH OF THOM KAVANAUGH

ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG (DATABASE)

ASSASSINS

Bahlam

Thom Kavanaugh

ISU

Aita : Thom Kavanaugh

1690 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (DATABASE)

ASSASSINS

Julie d'Aubigny/La Maupin

Louise-Joseph d'Albert de Luyens

Maréchal

1692 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.1: TRIAL BY FIRE

ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) #2, #1, #3-4

ASSASSINS

Arbour

Bridgette Bishop

David Querry-Stoddard : Joseph

Laurier

Dorothy Osborne

Jennifer Querry : Joseph Laurier

Thomas "Tom" Stoddard : Charlotte

de la Cruz

ISU

Dorothy Osborne : Consus

TEMPLARS

Reverend Samuel Paris

Justice William Stoughton

PIECES OF EDEN

Dorothy Osborne's Consus-ness

(Self-Immolation)

1699 - 1701 CE

WILLIAM KIDD HIDES HIS RING OF EDEN ON OAK ISLAND, THEN IS HANGED FOR PIRACY

ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG (DATABASE)

PIECES OF EDEN

Kidd's Ring of Eden/ Shard of Eden #2 (Oak Island)

1712 - 1722 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLACK FLAG

ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG + MULTIPLAYER

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PIRATES

ASSASSIN'S CREED: AWAKENING

BLACKBEARD'S LOST JOURNAL

ASSASSINS

Adéwalé

Adrien Flood the Cutthroat

Ah Tabai

Alonzo Batilla

Anne Bonny

Antó

Benjamin Hornigold (T)

Caroline Scott

Cartouche

Charles Vane (T)

Christopher Condent (T)

Cudjoe "Kujo"

Dakodonou the Shaman

Dominique Jean the Firebrand

Duncan Walpole (T) : Nathan

Edward "Blackbeard" Thatch

Edward Kenway ("FT")

James Kidd/Mary Read

John "Calico Jack" Rackam (T)

Jumao

Kumi Berko the Mercenary

Manuel Mendoza the Wayfarer

(Pirate)

Mirelle

Olivier "La Buse" Levasseur

Parry Crowther the Buccaneer

(Pirate)

Rhona Dinsmore

Richard Thompson

Samuel Bellamy

Stede Bonnet

ISU

Aita : Bartholomew Roberts

PIECES OF EDEN

Crystal Skull #3 (The Observatory)
Fragment of Eden (Levasseur)
The Observatory (Cape Long, Africa)

TEMPLARS

Abel Bramah
Alejandro Ortega de Márquez the Adventurer
Alphonse “Alfie” Gardner de Marigot the Dandy Barnes
Bartholomew “Blackbart” Roberts
Benjamin Pritchard
Charlie “the Great” Oliver the Stowaway
Christopher Condent (FA)
Cuali the Jaguar
Dr. Edmund Judge the Physician
Edward Kenway (I)

El Tiburón
Emmet Scott
Felicia Moreno the Puppeteer
Ferreira de Ortega the Rebel
Francis Hume
Governor Laureano de Torres y Ayala
Governor Woodes Rodgers
Hilary Flint the Navigator
Howell Davis
Jing Lang the Orchid
John Cockram
Josiah Burgess
Julian

Julien du Casse
Laurens Prins
Lucia Márquez the Lady Black
Manuel Mendoza the Wayfarer (Pirate)
Matthew Hague
Parry Crowther the Buccaneer (Pirate)
Peter Chamberlaine
Renardo Aguilar the Duelist
Robert Maynard
Sylvia “Sly” Seabrooke the Siren
Tom Cobleigh
Wilson

1722 CE

EDWARD LOW CAPTURES THE JACKDAW AND SUFFERS KENWAY’S CUNNING

ASSASSIN’S CREED: REFLECTIONS #3

1722 - 1734 CE

ASSASSIN’S CREED: BLACK FLAG

PIECES OF EDEN

Key to Precursor Box #3 (St. Paul’s Cathedral)
Precursor Box #3 (Tower of London)
Shroud of Eden #6 (Tower of London)

TEMPLARS

Lord Robert Walpole
Sir Aubrey Hague

ASSASSINS

Miko
Tessa Stephenson-Oakley

1735 CE

ASSASSIN’S CREED: FORSAKEN

ASSASSINS

Jack Digweed

TEMPLARS

Edward Braddock the Bulldog
Mr. Simpkin
Reginald Birch
Tom “Pointy Ears” Smith

ASSASSIN’S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG - FREEDOM CRY

ASSASSINS

Augustin Dieufort
Bastienne Josephé

TEMPLARS

Gouverneur Pierre de Fayet

1739 CE

ASSASSIN’S CREED: BRAHMAN (MENTION)

ASSASSINS

Agra

1744 - 1747 CE

PIECES OF EDEN

Koh-I-Noor Diamond (Nāder Shāh)

TEMPLARS

Nāder Shāh

ASSASSIN’S CREED: FORSAKEN
ASSASSIN’S CREED: ROGUE (MENTION)

PIECES OF EDEN

Edward Kenway’s Codex (Haytham Kenway)
Koh-I-Noor Diamond (Durrānī)

TEMPLARS

Ahmad Shāh Durrānī
Haytham Kenway
Juan Vedomir (T)
Magdelaine Lévesque

ASSASSINS

Abigail Davenport
Achilles Davenport
John de la Tour
Juan Vedomir (FT)
Nicolas Court
Salah Bey

1748 - 1749 CE

THE AQUILA IS BLUEPRINTED BY VELASQUEZ, BUILT BY THE FRENCH ASSASSIN COUNCIL

ASSASSIN’S CREED: ROGUE (WAR LETTERS)

ASSASSINS

Gaspar Velasquez

1751 - 1752 CE

ASSASSINS

Benjamin Franklin
François Mackandal
Hope Jensen
Kesegowaase
Le Chasseur
Liam O'Brien
Louise-Joseph Gaultier, Chevalier
de la Vérendrye
Shay Patrick Cormac (T)
Vendredi

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE

PIECES OF EDEN

Seismic Artifact of Eden #1
(Haiti Earthquake)

TEMPLARS

James Wardrop
Lawrence Washington
Samuel Smith

1753 CE

ASSASSINS

Louis Mills
Lucio Albertine
Monica Albertine

ASSASSIN'S CREED: FORSAKEN

TEMPLARS

Jim Holden
Slater

1754 - 1758 CE

ASSASSINS

Kaniehti:io "Ziio"

ASSASSIN'S CREED III (HAYTHAM SEQUENCE) ASSASSIN'S CREED: FORSAKEN

PIECES OF EDEN

Grand Temple Key Amulet
(Haytham)

TEMPLARS

Benjamin Church (T)
Charles Lee
Thomas Hickey
William Johnson

1755 - 1760 CE

PIECES OF EDEN

Precursor Box #4 (Assassins)
Seismic Artifact of Eden #2 (Lisbon Earthquake)
Seismic Artifact of Eden #3 (North Pole Earthquake)
The Voynich Manuscript (Shay Cormac)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE

TEMPLARS

Barry Finnegan
Cassidy Finnegan
Christopher Gist
Colonel George Monroe
The Finnegans' Late Unnamed Son
Jack Weeks
James Cook
Shay Patrick Cormac (FA)

1757 - 1777 CE

ASSASSINS

Agaté
Aveline de Grandpré : Subject 1
Baptiste (T)
Carlos Dominguez the Captain (FT)
Élise Lafleur the Thief
Gérald Blanc the Gentleman :
Subject 1?
Jeanne
Roussillon the Rogue

ASSASSIN'S CREED III: LIBERATION + MULTIPLAYER

PIECES OF EDEN

Heart of the Brotherhood Locket
(Aveline)
Prophecy Disk
(Aveline, both halves)

TEMPLARS

Antonio de Ulloa
Baptiste the Zealot (FA)
Carlos Dominguez (T)
Diego Vázquez
George Davidson
Jean-Jacques Blaise de'Abbadie
Madeliene de L'Isle
Rafael Joaquin de Ferrer

1760 - 1783 CE (1774 - 1783 CE)

ASSASSIN'S CREED III + MULTIPLAYER
ASSASSIN'S CREED: FORSAKEN
GEORGE WASHINGTON'S JOURNAL

ASSASSINS

Alsoomse the Independant
Atasá:ta "Chogan" "Krynn" the
Silent Shadow
Benjamin Tallmadge, Jr.
Bernardo de Gálvez y Madrid the
Governor
Caleb Garret the Sharpshooter
Clan Mother Oíá:ner
David
Deborah "Dobby" Carter
Duncan McGill the Highlander
Ellen
Emily "Calamity Mily" Burke the
Pioneer
Fillian McCarthy the Robber
George Washington (T?)

ISU

Juno

PIECES OF EDEN

Crystal Ball #2 (Disintegrated)
Grand Temple Key Amulet
(Connor Davenport's Grave)
Kidd's Ring of Eden
Shard of Eden #2 (Connor)
Apple of Eden #12
(Ocean, off the coast of NY)

Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de
Lafayette
Godfrey
Israel Putnam
Jacob Zenger
Jamie Colley
James Barrett
Joe the Night Stalker
John Hancock
John O'Brien the Carpenter
John Parker
Kanen'tó:kon (T)
Kuruk the Bear (Mercenary)
Lance
Lyle
Mason Locke Weems
Myriam

Norris
Nukilik the Strong Man
Oliver
Paul Revere
Ratonhnhaké:ton "Connor"
Kenway
Robert Faulkner
Samuel Adams
Stephane Chapheau
Terry
Timothy
Warren
William Dawes
William de Saint-Prix the
Huntsman

TEMPLARS

Admiral Nicholas Biddle
Benedict Arnold the Traitor
The Coyote Man
Eleanor Mallow the Red Coat
Federico Perez the Preacher
Francis Marion
Gerhart von Stantten the Hessian
Gillian McCarthy the Lady Maverick
John André Anderson
Kuruk the Bear (Mercenary)
Matthew Davenport the Commander
Victor Wolcott the Mountebank

1760 - 1783 CE, ALTERNATE REALITY

ASSASSIN'S CREED III - THE TYRANNY OF KING WASHINGTON

ASSASSINS

Benjamin Franklin (FT)
David "Big Dave" Walston
Kahionhaténion
Prudence
Robert Faulkner
Teiowí:sonte
Thomas Jefferson

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #12
(Ocean, off the coast of NY)

TEMPLARS

Benjamin Franklin (T)
Israel Putnam
John Fitzwilliams
King George Washington

1774 - 1787 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (NOVEL)

TEMPLARS

Mr. Carroll
Mrs. Carroll
May Carroll
Julie de la Serre

1776 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE (ENDING)

ASSASSINS

Charles Dorian

PIECES OF EDEN

Precursor Box #4 (Shay Cormac)

1776 - 1804 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
ASSASSIN'S CREED (FREE COMIC BOOK DAY 2016 EDITION)

ASSASSINS

Eseosa : Adéwalé
Georges/Jorge Baissou
Dutty Boukman
François-Dominique Toussaint Louverture Bréda
Jeannot Bullet (T)
Jean-François Papillon
Jean-Jacques Dessalines (T)

TEMPLARS

Charles Victoire Emmanuel Leclerc
Charlotte Lévesque
Emperor Jacques I/Jean-Jacques Dessalines (FA)
General Donatien-Marie-Joseph de Vimeur de Rouchambeu
General Philibert François Rouxel de Blanchelande
Jean-Louis Villatte

1784 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG - AVELINE

ASSASSINS

Patience Gibbs

TEMPLARS

Dr. Edmund Judge

1787 - 1800 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (NOVEL)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY - ARNO'S CHRONICLES
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY - DEAD KINGS

ASSASSINS

Al Mualim, Cairo Assassins
Arno Dorian
Donatien Alphonse François,
Marquis de Sade
Élise de la Serre (FT)
Guillaume Beylier
Hervé Quemar
Honoré Gabriel Riqueti, comte
de Mirabeau (T)
Léon
Napoleon Bonaparte (T?)
Pierre Bellec
Sophie Trenet

ISU

Aita : François-Thomas Germain

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #6
(Cairo Assassins -> Napoleon)
Eagle of Suger/Sword of Eden #34
(Arno)
Head of Saint Denis (Arno)
Sword of Eden #37 (Arno)
Missing Piece of Rosetta Stone
(Arno)

TEMPLARS

Aloys "Traville" la Touche
Charles Gabriel Sivert
Chrétien Lafrenière
Élise de la Serre (T)
François de la Serre
François-Thomas Germain
Frederick "Freddie" Weatherall
Grignon
Hélène
Honoré Gabriel Riqueti (FA)
Louis-Michel le Peletier, Marquis
de Fargeau
Marie Lévesque
Maximilien François Marie Isidore
de Robespierre
Olivier the Majordomo
Philippe Rose
Roi des Thunes

1791 CE

ASSASSIN DUTTY BOUKMAN IS EXECUTED WITHOUT RESCUE FROM THE BROTHERHOOD

ASSASSIN'S CREED (FREE COMIC BOOK DAY 2016)

ASSASSINS

Elsie : Charlotte de la Cruz
Fabian

PIECES OF EDEN

Dutty Boukman's Book
(General Rouxel -> Elsie?)

1796 CE

YOUNG IO:NHIÒTE USES TRUE EAGLE VISION, SAVING CONNOR FROM A WOLF ATTACK

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REFLECTIONS #4

ASSASSINS

Io:nhiòte Kenway

1805 CE

ASSASSINS

Ahkbar (FT)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: TEMPLARS #6-9

PIECES OF EDEN

Koh-I-Noor Diamond
(Jan Van der Graff)

TEMPLARS

Ahkbar (T)
Edmund
Jan Van der Graff : André Bolden
Solomon "Solo"
"The Black Cross" Bolden
Sultan Selim
Tavis "The Black Cross" Olier

1808 CE

ARNO DORIAN HIDES GERMAIN'S REMAINS IN THE PARISIAN CATACOMBS

ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (ENDING)

1822 CE

SEAN LIVES BRANDON BOLSTER'S MEMORIES WHILE DR. MARSHALL COLLECTS DATA

ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS (BOOK 2) - TOMB OF THE KHAN

1832 - 1834 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS - DISCOVER YOUR LEGACY

ASSASSINS

Edmund Bailey O'Callaghan
Larose
Ludger Duvernay
John McDonnall

TEMPLARS

Unnamed Violist Templar

1839 CE

ASSASSINS

Arbaaz Mir

Hamid
Maharajah Kharak Singh
Maharajah Ranjit Singh
Princess Pyara Kaur : Monima Das
Raaza Soora : Jot Soora

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BRAHMAN

ISU

Durga : Princess Pyara Kaur

PIECES OF EDEN

Koh-I-Noor Diamond
(Princess Pyara)

TEMPLARS

Lord Auckland, Governor General
Sir Francis Cotton
William Hay Macnaghten

1841 CE

ASSASSINS

Ethan Frye : Jacob & Evie Frye

ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES - INDIA

ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNDERWORLD

PIECES OF EDEN

Ezio's Precursor Box #2
(Arbaaz Mir)
Koh-I-Noor Diamond (Ethan Frye)

TEMPLARS

Sir Alexander "Bokhara" Burnes
Sir William Henry Sleeman

1852 CE

ASSASSINS

Unnamed Western Assassin

ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) #1

TEMPLARS

John Sutter

1861 - 1865 CE

ASSASSINS

Abraham Lincoln
Eliza : Grace
General Ulysses S. Grant (T)
Unnamed Grandson of Aveline
Varius : Owen Meyer

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS - THE LOST ARCHIVE (DATABASE)

ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG (DATABASE)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS - THE NEW YORK DRAFT RIOTS

PIECES OF EDEN

Faith Prong of Eden #1
(Ulysses S. Grant)

TEMPLARS

Abraham (Enslaved) : David
"Boss" William Magear Tweed
Charles W. Sandford
"Cudgel" Cormac : Javier
Gallus Mag
John Wilkes Booth

1860 - 1868 CE

THE GHOST BECOMES HENRY GREEN AND AGREES TO TRAIN THE FRYE TWINS

ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNDERWORLD

ASSASSINS

Ajay (T)
Charlie
George Westhouse
Jake
Jayadeep Mir/The Ghost/Sir Henry Green
Kulpreet
Maggie

TEMPLARS

Ajay (FA)
Boot
Cavanaugh
The Ghost (Infiltrating)
Marchant
Mr. Hardy
Other Mr. Hardy
Robert Waugh

1868 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE

ASSASSINS

Agnes MacBean
Alexander Graham Bell
Benjamin Disraeli
Charles Darwin
Charles Dickens
Clara O'Dea
Detective Frederick Abberline
Duleep Singh
Edward Bayley
Evie Frye
Florence Nightingale
Jacob Frye
Karl Marx
Ned Wynert
Nigel Bumble
Mary Anne Disraeli
Maxwell Roth (FT, T)
Queen Victoria/Alexandrina Victoria
Robert Topping

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #13
(Destroyed, Brewster's Lab)
Key to Precursor Box #3 (Evie Frye)
Precursor Box #3 (Evie Frye)
Shroud of Eden #6
(Vault under Buckingham Palace)

TEMPLARS

Ada Cobleigh (Lambeth Bully)
Albie Vassell
Anna Abramson
Argus Bartlett
Beatrice Gribble
Big Pete (Slaughterhouse Sibling)
"Captain" Samuel Hargrave II
Charlie (Slaughterhouse Sibling)
Clyde Cobleigh (Lambeth Bully)
Crawford Starrick
David Brewster
David O'Donnell
Edgar Collicot
Edgar Collicot's Bodyguard
Emmet Sedgwick
Eveline Dipper
Francis Fletcher
George Scrivens
Gilbert Fowler
Harold Drake
Harrison Harley
Harvey Hughes
Homer Dalton
Ivan Bunbury
James Brudenell, 7th Earl of
Cardigan
Jesse Butler

John Elliotson
Josephine Fletcher
Kent Jekyll
Leopold Bacchus
Louis Blake
Lucy Thorne
Malcolm Millner
Märtn Church
Maude Foster
Maxwell Roth (T, FT/FA)
Mildred Graves
Milton King
Myrtle Platt
Pearl Attaway
Peter Needham
Philip Twopenny
Phillip Beckenridge
Raphael Jekyll
Rexford Kaylock
Rose Bartlett
Rupert Ferris
Simon Chase
Sylvia Duke
Thomas Blackroot
Tom Eccleston
Wade Lynton
Wallace Bone

1872 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS - LOCUS

ASSASSINS

Tommy Greyling : Sean (Pinkerton)
Horace Greeley
Mark Twain/Sam Clemens

PIECES OF EDEN

Faith Prong of Eden #1
(President Grant)
Precursor Box #4 (President Grant)
The Voynich Manuscript
(Lost at Sea)

TEMPLARS

Alice
Niall Hobday
President Ulysses S. Grant (FA)

1873 CE

ASSASSIN-TO-BE INITIATE JACK THE LAD LEARNS FEAR TACTICS WITH JACOB IN INDIA

ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE - JACK THE RIPPER

1874 CE

NIKOLA TESLA STUMBLES UPON AN APPLE WHILE FLEEING THROUGH THE WOODS

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #5 (Nikola Tesla)

1881 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE MOVIE - WHO'S IN YOUR BLOOD?

ASSASSINS

Ignacy Hryniewiech

PIECES OF EDEN

Imperial Scepter/Staff of Eden #17
(Handed down to Alexander III)

TEMPLARS

Tsar Alexander II Nikolaevich
Romanov the Liberator

1884 - 1885 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (DATABASE)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

TEMPLARS

Nikola Tesla (T)
Thomas Alva Edison

1887 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY

ASSASSINS

Mina Bergson/Moina Mathers (T)

PIECES OF EDEN

Book of Abraham Eleazar
(Samuel Mathers)

TEMPLARS

Samuel "Evoker of Spirits" Liddell
MacGregor Mathers
William Robert Woodman
William Wynn Westcott

1888 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE - JACK THE RIPPER

ASSASSINS

Annie Chapman/Eliza Ann Smith
Arthur Weaversbrook
Catherine "Kate" Eddowes/Kate Conway/Kate Kelly
Elizabeth "Long Liz" Stride/Elizabeth Gustafsdotter
Jack the Lad (T)
Mary Ann "Polly" Nichols

TEMPLARS

Jack the Ripper

Aubrey King
Berty Lisrae
Bruce Labott
Cedric Barkers
David Roaming
Julian Cumberwine
Moses Penning
Olwyn "Lady O" Owers/Mary Williams
Remy Bowting
Simon Swins

ASSASSINS

Aleksandr Ulynov
Anna Orelov
Nikolai Andreievich "Kolya"
Orelov (T)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL #1

PIECES OF EDEN

Imperial Sceptre/Staff of Eden #17
(Alexander III)

TEMPLARS

Dolinski
Tsar Alexander III Alexandrovich
Romanov the Peacemaker

1891 CE

SAMUEL MATHERS AND WILLIAM WESTCOTT HAVE WILLIAM WOODMAN ASSASSINATED

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY

TEMPLARS

Gustav Meyrink/Gustav Meyer

1894 CE

TSAR ALEXANDER III DIES OF KIDNEY FAILURE 6 YEARS AFTER BEING STABBED BY NIKOLAI

MARK TWAIN EXPERIMENTS ALONGSIDE TESLA WITH HIS APPLE OF EDEN

ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL #1

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #5 (Mark Twain/Tesla)

1896 CE

MATHERS TAKES CONTROL OF THE HERMETIC ORDER, OUSTING WILLIAM WESTCOTT

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY

1900 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY

TEMPLARS

Edward Alexander "Aleister" Crowley the Beast
Florence Farr

1901 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

TEMPLARS

John Pierpont "J.P." Morgan

1908 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL #2

ISU

Aphrodite
Juno
Minerva

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #5
(Fired the Pulse, Tesla)
Imperial Sceptre/Staff of Eden #17 (Tunguska Explosion)

1910 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ENCYCLOPEDIA
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (DATABASE)

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #14
(Henry Ford Assembly Line)

TEMPLARS

Benjamin Strong, Jr.
Charles Dyer Norton
Frank Arthur Vanderlip, Sr.
Henry Ford
Henry Pomeroy Davidson, Sr.
Paul Moritz Warburg
Ransom "Ranny" Eli Olds

1911 - 1917 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

ASSASSINS

Unnamed Grandmother of Galina Voronina
Sergei

1913 CE

ISU SKULLS FOUND IN SOUTH AFRICA. THE FEDERAL RESERVE IS SET UP BY TEMPLARS

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ENCYCLOPEDIA
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (DATABASE)

1914 CE

FRANZ FERDINAND IS ASSASSINATED BY BLACK HAND MERCENARIES, SPARKING WWI

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY

ASSASSINS

Unnamed British Medic Assassin

PIECES OF EDEN

Shard of the Imperial
Scepter/Eden #3 (Rasputin's grave)

TEMPLARS

Eric Albert
Grigori Yefimovich Rasputin
Khioniya Kuzminichna Guseva (T)

1916 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE - THE DARKEST HOUR
ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY

ASSASSINS

Felix Yusupov
Lydia Frye : Jacob Frye
Sam Crowder
Winston Churchill

ISU

The Master Spy : Aita

TEMPLARS

The Master Spy

1917 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL #3

ASSASSINS

Vladimir Ilyich Lenin (Ulyanov)

PIECES OF EDEN

Shard of the Imperial
Scepter/Eden #3 (Nikolai Orelov)

TEMPLARS

Tsar Nicholas II/Nikolai
Alexandrovich Romanov

1918 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES - RUSSIA

ASSASSINS

Grand Duchess Anastasia "Anya"
Nikolaevna Romanova/
Anna Anderson : Shao Jun
Ilia
Leon Trotsky/Lev Davidovich
Bronstein (T)

PIECES OF EDEN

Ezio's Precursor Box #2
(Nikolai Orelov)
Shard of the Imperial
Scepter/Eden #3 (Nikolai Orelov)

TEMPLARS

Leon Trotsky/Lev Davidovich
Bronstein (FA)

NIKOLAI ORELOV ESCAPES TO AMERICA WITH THE SHARD OF THE IMPERIAL SCEPTER

ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL #3
ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY

TEMPLARS

Mina Bergson/Moina Mathers (FA)

1919 - 1921 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE CHAIN
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (HELIX)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY - ABSTERGO ENTERTAINMENT EMPLOYEE HANDBOOK (HELIX)

ASSASSINS

Unnamed Irish Assassin

1923 CE

EDDIE GORM RECEIVES THE VICTORIA CROSS DURING THE RAID ON ZEEBRUGES

ASSASSIN'S CREED: CONSPIRACIES #1 (MENTION)

1925 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: TEMPLARS #3 (MENTION)

TEMPLARS

Chiang Kai-shek
Soong Ching-ling/Madame Sun
Stirling Fessenden
Sun Yat-Sen

1926 CE

SERGEI ATTACKS THE REMAINING ORELOVS TO TAKE BACK THE IMPERIAL SHARD, AND IS KILLED

HARRY HOUDINI IS KILLED BY TEMPLARS FOR HIS APPLE OF EDEN

ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE CHAIN
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #6 (American Templars)

1927 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: TEMPLARS #1-5

ISU

Flowery Flag : Aita

TEMPLARS

Albert "Albie" "The Black Cross" Bolden (FA?)
Danvers
Darius Gift
"Big-Eared" Du Yueshang
Fiery Crow
Flowery Flag : Aita
Inspector Henri Melville
Maison Joffre
Master Coxworth
Master Ferris
Master Tatsumi
Ruan "Roo" Lingyu
Thaddeus Gift
Tsai Zhang
Xu

1928 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE CHAIN

ASSASSINS

Innokente "Kenya" Orelov

PIECES OF EDEN

Shard of the Imperial
Scepter/Eden #3 (Innokente Orelov)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING #7 (MENTION)

ASSASSINS

Norbert "Nobby" Clarke

TEMPLARS

Rufus Grosevnor/Norbert "Nobby" Clarke Imposter

1930 CE

MAHATMA GANDHI BEGAN THE SALT MARCH USING AN APPLE OF EDEN

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #1 (Gandhi)

1931 - 1932 CE

EDDIE'S BROTHER, MARC GORM, IS KILLED IN A GULAG FOR MUTINY ABOARD THE WARSHIP HOOD

EDDIE GORM IS DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED AND BEGINS WORK ON THE DOCKS

ASSASSIN'S CREED: CONSPIRACIES #1 (MENTION)

1933 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: CONSPIRACIES #1 (MENTION)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #4 (Hitler)
The Iron Man (The SS)

TEMPLARS

Adolf Hitler
Franklin Delano Roosevelt
Joseph Stalin
Winston Churchill

1937 CE

ABSTERGO INDUSTRIES IS FOUNDED AS A PUBLIC FRONT FOR THE TEMPLAR ORDER

ASSASSIN'S CREED BROTHERHOOD (RIFTS)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING #5-7

ASSASSINS

Dwight Adams
Eric Blair
Glaucia Acosta
Ignacio Cardona
José Buenaventura Durruti Dumange
Miguel Carasso

PIECES OF EDEN

Koh-I-Noor Diamond (Grosvenor)

Norbert "Nobby" Clarke Imposter/Rufus Grosevnor (T)

1939 - 1943 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: CONSPIRACIES #1

ASSASSINS

Colonel Boris Pash (T)
Eddie Gorm : Maxime Gorm
General Groves
Lieutenant Julia Dusk
Nikola Tesla (FT)
Robert Burton (FT)
Stan

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #5
(John von Neumann)

TEMPLARS

Colonel Boris Pash (FA)
Conor
Eddie Gorm (Infiltrating)
General Gero Kramer
Jack Turpin/Otto Hammerstein
John von Neumann
Joseph Mengele
Nikola Tesla (T, Captured, T)
Robert Burton (T)
Spencer
Unnamed : Subject 12
Werner Heisenberg

1944 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD (RIFTS)
ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG (DATABASE)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE (MENTION)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (MISSION)

ASSASSINS

Bartholomäus "Barthel" Shink
Miriam Kurtz

PIECES OF EDEN

Unnamed Artifact
(Assassins)
Golden Fleece Shroud of Eden #1
(Keith Scipione, Templars)

TEMPLARS

Harry Dexter White
John Maynard Keynes
Keith Scipione

1945 CE

ADOLF HITLER FAKES HIS DEATH AND FLEES WITH HIS APPLE, ONLY TO BE ASSASSINATED
ABSTERGO BACKS OPPENHEIMER IN DROPPING ATOMIC WEAPONS ON HIROSHIMA &
NAGASAKI

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #5 (Hitler -> ?)

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

TEMPLARS

Julius "J." Robert Oppenheimer

1948 CE

MAHATMA GANDHI IS KILLED BY TEMPLARS FOR HIS APPLE OF EDEN

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #1 (American Templars)

1952 CE

JACK PARSONS IS KILLED BY ABSTERGO FOR ATTEMPTING TO RELEASE CROWLEY'S
RESEARCH

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY

TEMPLARS

John Marvel "Jack" Whiteside Parsons

1953 CE

MOHAMMAD MOSADDEGH IS OVERTHROWN BY ABSTERGO FOR OIL PROFITS

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD (RIFTS)

JOSEPH STALIN IS ASSASSINATED BY WAY OF POISON TO LOOK LIKE A STROKE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

TEMPLARS

Sha'baan Ja'fari

1954 CE

TURING IS KILLED BY HIS ORDER FOR REFUSING TO STOP INVENTING ROBOTS OR AI

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD (RIFTS)

TEMPLARS

Alan Mathison Turing

1957 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: CONSPIRACIES #2

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #5 (Severely damaged)
Die Glocke (Destroyed)

1958 CE

NASA IS CREATED USING TEMPLAR FUNDING IN A RACE TO THE MOON

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

1963 CE

PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY IS ASSASSINATED

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLOODSTONE #1

ASSASSINS

Aleksei Gavrani
Bill
Lee Harvey Oswald
William Greer

PIECES OF EDEN

President Kennedy's
Apple of Eden #12
(William Greer, Assassins)
Apple of Eden #1
(American Templars)
Apple of Eden #6
(Abraham Zapruder, Illuminati)

TEMPLARS

Abraham Zapruder
Agent Cooper, CIA
Lee Harvey Oswald (Infiltrating)
President Linden B. Johnson
President Ngo Dinh Diem
William Greer (Infiltrating)

1969 CE

TEMPLARS PROCURE THE MOON'S APPLE OF EDEN AHEAD OF THE SOVIETS

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

PIECES OF EDEN

Moon's Apple of Eden #15 (Buzz Aldrin)

TEMPLARS

Edwin Eugene "Buzz" Aldrin, Jr.

1971 CE

DUVALIER IS ASSASSINATED FOR MISTREATMENT OF HAITIANS

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

TEMPLARS

François "Papa Doc" Duvalier

1973 CE

HENRY KISSINGER AND PINOCHET OVERTHROW THE CHILEAN GOVERNMENT

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD (RIFTS)

TEMPLARS

Henry Alfred Kissinger

Augusto José Ramón Pinochet Ugarte

1976 CE

DR. WARREN VIDIC JOINS THE ORDER AND ADVANCES GENETIC MEMORY TECHNOLOGY

ASSASSIN'S CREED (DATABASE)

TEMPLARS

Dr. Warren Vidic, Subject 2 : Geoffroy Therâge

1977 CE

MEDEYA VORONINA SAVES WILLIAM MILES AND BEGINS BUILDING AN ANIMUS

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

ASSASSINS

Medeya Sergejevna Voronina

William "Bill" Miles

1980 CE

SUBJECT 1 RELIVES AVELINE DE GRANDPRÉ'S MEMORIES IN ABSTERGO'S ANIMUS PROJECT

AILEEN BOCK HAS SEVERE BLEEDING EFFECTS AND DIES FROM USING HER SON'S DNA

ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG (DATABASE)

PIECES OF EDEN

Animus Prototype 1980 (Abstergo)

TEMPLARS

Aileen Bock

Emmet Leary (T)

Subject 1

1981 CE

FLORENCIA : DE LA CRUZ LEAVES HER 6YR-OLD DAUGHTER TO FIGHT GENERAL VIDELA

ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) #11 (MENTION)

ASSASSINS

Florencia : de la Cruz

TEMPLARS

Jorge Rafael Videla

1983 - 1985 CE

DANIEL CROSS IS ABDUCTED AT 10YRS OLD, BRAINWASHED TO KILL THE MENTOR

ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL #1, #3

PIECES OF EDEN

Animus Prototype 1983 (Abstergo)

TEMPLARS

Miss Clarke

Daniel Cross, Subject 4

(Kidnapped at 10, Released at 12)

1984-1986 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: MOVIE NOVELIZATION

ASSASSIN'S CREED (FILM)

ASSASSINS

Joseph Lynch

Mary Lynch

TEMPLARS

Alan Rikkin

1991 CE
ABSTERGO ABSORBS BP OIL INTO THEIR CONGLOMERATE CORPORATE ORDER
BORIS YELTSIN DEPOSES MIKHAIL GORBACHEV WITH CLOUT FROM ABSTERGO
ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD (RIFTS)

TEMPLARS

Margaret Thatcher
Boris Nikolayevich Yeltsin

1997 CE
ABSTERGO PLANTS FAKE FOSSILS NEAR TIM D. WHITE'S DIG, HIDING ISU CREATIONISM
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)

1998 - 2000 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL

PIECES OF EDEN

Animus Prototype 2000

ASSASSINS

Daniel Cross, Subject 4 (T)
Hannah Mueller
"The Mentor"
Paul Bellamy

TEMPLARS

Alfred Stearns
Daniel Cross, Subject 4 (FA)
David Kilkerman
Dr. Sung
Nancy Nilop
Patric

1999 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED 6 | LEILA

ASSASSINS

Johnathan Hawk : Accipiter, El Cakr

TEMPLARS

Vernon Hest
Unnamed Seductress

2000 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLOODSTONE #1

ASSASSINS

Hajime Shimada
Yuri

2001 CE
MANNY SADLY KILLS A BUS FULL OF KIDS WITH BOMB VESTS ON, THEN VOWS PACIFISM
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

ASSASSINS

Emmanuel "Manny" Barraza

2002 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE CHAIN

PIECES OF EDEN

Animus Prototype 2002 (Abstergo)
The Prophet's Codex (Daniel Cross)
Ezio's Precursor Box #2
(Daniel Cross)
Ivan the Terrible's Hidden Library
(Raided by Templars)

ASSASSINS

Peter
Unnamed Librarian Archiver

TEMPLARS

Rothschild

2003 - 2012 CE
16YR-OLD DESMOND MILES RUNS AWAY FROM HOME, BECOMES A BARTENDER IN NY
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS - DESMOND'S JOURNEY

2005 CE
DR. WARREN VIDIC EXPERIMENTS ON HIMSELF AS SUBJECT 2
ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG (DATABASE)
LUCY INFILTRATES THE TEMPLARS FOR THE ASSASSINS, BUT FALLS TO THEIR INFLUENCE
ASSASSIN'S CREED (MENTION)

ASSASSINS

Lucy "Melanie" Stillman (T)

TEMPLARS

Lucy "Melanie" Stillman (I, FA)
Richard

2006 CE
SUBJECT 19 IS ABDUCTED FROM A FATAL CRASH, GROOMED FOR TEMPLAR LEADERSHIP
ASSASSIN'S CREED 5 | EL CAKR (MENTION)

TEMPLARS

Mike, Subject 19

2007 CE
LEILA MARINO "COMMITS SUICIDE", ABSTERGO CLASSIFIES THE REPORT
ASSASSIN'S CREED (EMAILS)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

PIECES OF EDEN

The Iron Man (Nazi Museum)

TEMPLARS

Leila Marino
Neumann

2010 CE
THE BP OIL SPILL COST ABSTERGO INDUSTRIES BILLIONS; NEW FLOURIDE SCANDAL
ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD (RIFTS)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE (DATABASE)
ABSTERGO INDUSTRIES WEBSITE
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS - THE LOST ARCHIVE

ASSASSINS

Clay Kaczmarek, Subject 16
Stephanie "Chewy" Chiu "S." (FT, T, Initiates)

TEMPLARS

Erica Nichols
James Morse
Juhani "The Black Cross" Otso Berg
Stephanie Chiu (T)
Unnamed Father of Stephanie Chiu
Unnamed Mother of Stephanie Chiu

2011 CE
ASSASSIN'S CREED 1 | DESMOND

ASSASSINS

"Michael" (Clay) Kaczmarek, Subject 16 (non-canon)

TEMPLARS

Mitch

DANIEL CROSS HAS AN EPISODE WHEN CLOSE TO THE FIRST APPLE OF EDEN
THE APPLE IS DESTROYED, KILLING EVERYONE BUT DANIEL AND A BAGGAGE HANDLER
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #1 (Destroyed in DIA Satellite Accident)

2012 CE
SEPTEMBER 1ST
DESMOND MILES IS ABDUCTED BY DANIEL CROSS AND TAKEN TO ABSTERGO
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

SEPTEMBER 2ND - 8TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED 1 | DESMOND
ASSASSIN'S CREED
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES - THE DESMOND FILES

ASSASSINS

Adriano "Old Man" Maestranzi
Desmond Miles, Subject 17

PIECES OF EDEN

Animus 1.0 (Abstergo)

TEMPLARS

Aubrey Jacobs
Henry Liman
Jane Birkam
Dr. Damien Saravakos
David in Aquisitions

SEPTEMBER 8TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED (2007 UBISOFT COMIC)
ASSASSIN'S CREED 1 | DESMOND

ASSASSINS

Tom

SEPTEMBER 9TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED II

ASSASSINS

Rebecca Crane
Shaun Hastings

PIECES OF EDEN

Animus 1.28 (Assassins)

SEPTEMBER 12TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

ASSASSINS

Janice
Susan Drayton

SEPTEMBER 15TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED 2 | AQUILUS

ASSASSINS

Herman Geier (T, I)
Unnamed Box-Truck Driver

TEMPLARS

Herman Geier (FA)

ASSASSIN'S CREED 3 | ACCIPITER

ASSASSINS

Stella Crow : Lugos the Raven, Unnamed Egyptian

PIECES OF EDEN

Ankh of Isis (Desmond Miles)

SEPTEMBER 16TH - OCTOBER 10TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD

PIECES OF EDEN

Animus 2.0 (Assassins)
ASSASSIN'S CREED 4 | HAWK

PIECES OF EDEN

Animus 1.X (Assassins)

TEMPLARS

Laetitia/Laeticia England
Mistuko Nakamura
Steve (FA)

ASSASSINS

Steve (T)
Nancy
Professor Terence

ASSASSIN'S CREED 5 | EL CAKR

TEMPLARS

Dr. William McCoy

ASSASSIN'S CREED 6 | LEILA

TEMPLARS

Project Hydra - Subjects 20-25, linked mentally

OCTOBER 10TH

DESMOND IS CONTROLLED BY JUNO TO KILL LUCY FOR BEING A TEMPLAR TRIPLE AGENT

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD (ENDING)

PIECES OF EDEN

Animus 2.01 (Assassins)
Apple of Eden #8 (Desmond)

OCTOBER 10TH - OCTOBER 30TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #8 (Shaun Hastings)

Animus 2.03 (Assassins)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS - DESMOND'S JOURNEY
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS - THE LOST ARCHIVE

OCTOBER 19TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

TEMPLARS

Theodor Rizzo

OCTOBER 27TH

DANIEL CROSS SUFFERS AN EPISODE, KILLS RIZZO & THE ENTIRE TEMPLAR DELTA TEAM

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

TEMPLARS

Barney
Carlo
Unnamed "Delta 1"
Unnamed "Delta 5"
Unnamed "Delta 8"
Unnamed "Delta 12"

OCTOBER 30TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (ENDING)

[ISU](#)

Jupiter

OCTOBER 30TH - DECEMBER 20TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED III

[PIECES OF EDEN](#)

Animus 3.0 (Assassins)

Apple of Eden #7 (Used as one of two keys to the Grand Temple)

OCTOBER 31ST

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

[ISU](#)

Juno

NOVEMBER 3RD - 4TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

[ASSASSINS](#)

Marco

Unnamed Mother of Desmond

NOVEMBER 8TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

[TEMPLARS](#)

Ctibor Hašek

NOVEMBER 12TH, 14TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

[ISU](#)

Juno (Emails)

NOVEMBER 16TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED III

[PIECES OF EDEN](#)

Grand Temple Power Source #1 (Desmond)

NOVEMBER 19TH - 20TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED: III

[ISU](#)

Juno

NOVEMBER 22ND

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

[PIECES OF EDEN](#)

The Iron Man (Abstergo)

NOVEMBER 26TH - 27TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED: III

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

[ISU](#)

Juno

NOVEMBER 28TH, 30TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

DECEMBER 2ND

ASSASSIN'S CREED III

[PIECES OF EDEN](#)

Grand Temple Power Source #2 (Desmond)

DECEMBER 7TH - 8TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED: III

[ISU](#)

Juno

DECEMBER 9TH - 14TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED III

[PIECES OF EDEN](#)

Apple of Eden #8 (Desmond wields it)

Grand Temple Power Source #3 (Desmond)

DECEMBER 17TH - 18TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED: III

[ISU](#)

Juno

DECEMBER 20TH

ASSASSIN'S CREED III

PIECES OF EDEN

Grand Temple Key Amulet (Desmond)

DECEMBER 21ST

DESMOND MILES DIES FOR ALL OF MANKIND, RELEASING JUNO FROM THE GRAY

ASSASSIN'S CREED III (ENDING)

ISU

Juno
Minerva
Jupiter

PIECES OF EDEN

Apple of Eden #8 (William Miles)
The Eye (Activated)

2013 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BRAHMAN

ASSASSINS

Dinesh
Jasdip "Jazz" Dhimi/Juno's Blade
(T, IFW)
Jot Soora ("FT") : Raaza Soora
Monima Das : Princess Pyara
Siobahn Dhmi

PIECES OF EDEN

Animus Brahman VR Prototype
(Jot Soora)
Animus Console (Released Publicly)

TEMPLARS

Ajay Rana
Jot Soora (Unwittingly) : Raaza
Soora

ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

ASSASSINS

Unnamed "Noob" Abstergo
Entertainment Research Analyst

ISU

Aita : John Standish
Juno

TEMPLARS

Christopher Darby
Evan Dean
Jennifer Tam
Kama Neron
Kloé Lesney
Melanie Lemay
Olivier Garno
Philippe Chartrand

PIECES OF EDEN

Animus Omega
(Abstergo Entertainment
Researchers)

AIDEN PIERCE INTERCEPTS AN ASSASSIN HIT ON OLIVIER GARNO, SEES IT THROUGH

WATCH_DOGS

ASSASSINS

Aiden Pierce (Ded_Sec) (Honorary)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: TEMPLARS VOL.1 - BLACK CROSS (#1-5)

TEMPLARS

Caitlin Gift : Darius Gift
Violet da Costa (T)

2013 - 2014 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: AWAKENING

ASSASSINS

Saejima (FT)
Unnamed Father of Yanao Seijin
Yanao Seijin/Masato Yagyu : Edward Kenway

TEMPLARS

Christie Seijin/Masato
Irene/Erin
Saejima (Infiltrating?)
Yanao Seijin : Edward Kenway (Kidnapped)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS (EMAILS)

ASSASSINS

Akaki Ninidze
Avdotya Voronina : Eve
Emmanuel "Manny" Baraza
Emmet Leary (FT)
Eric Cooper "S." (T, Initiate)
Galina Voronina : Eve
Kenichi Mochizuki : Eve
Kiyoshi/Kyoshi Takakura
Nodar Ninidze
Saeko "Osoroshii Baba" Mochizuki
2014 CE

PIECES OF EDEN

Homebrew Original Animus
(Russian Assassins, Destroyed)
William Miles' Codex
(William Miles' Bunker)

TEMPLARS

Deanna Geary (T)
Milton Jones : Adéwalé
"S." (2 FAs)

ASSASSINS

Arend Schut-Cunningham

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE

PIECES OF EDEN

Helix Console (Select Few)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY

TEMPLARS

Unnamed Helix Analyst #1

ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY - ABSTERGO ENTERTAINMENT EMPLOYEE HANDBOOK

ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE (DATABASE)

ASSASSINS

Bishop
Unnamed Helix Analyst #2
(Initiate)
2015 CE

PIECES OF EDEN

Shroud of Eden #1 (Destroyed)

TEMPLARS

Robert Frasier

ISU

Juno

ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

PIECES OF EDEN

Precursor Box #3 (Violet da Costa)
Shroud of Eden #6 (Violet da Costa)

TEMPLARS

Álvaro Gramática
Isabel Ardant

ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.1: TRIAL BY FIRE

ASSASSINS

Charlotte "Char" de la Cruz : Quila, Hiram & Tom
Stoddard, Elsie
Christian
Gavin Banks
Joseph Laurier/Alan Wilde (T)
Kody "C-3PO" Adams
Xavier Chen

TEMPLARS

Brad
Didier Hawking
Joseph Laurier/Alan Wilde (FA, T)
Mr. Walter

2016 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.2: SETTING SUN

ASSASSINS

Florencia : de la Cruz (Erudito)

TEMPLARS

Arturo "El Jefe" Viera
Garcia-Lopez
Unknown Dr. Impostor
Unnamed Ice Cream Man Informant
Ortega Sanchez

ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.3: HOMECOMING

ASSASSINS

Dewalt (Erudito)
Guernica Moneo (Erudito) (T, FW)
Kyoshi/Kiyoshi Takakura
My'shell Lemair (Erudito)
Sheed (Erudito)

TEMPLARS

Mr. Whittaker
Zerha Okur

ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS (BOOK 1) - THE NEW YORK DRAFT RIOTS

ASSASSINS

David Collins : Abraham
Grace Collins : Eliza
Griffin

Javier Mondragón : Chimalpopoca, "Cudgel" Cormac
Natalya Aliyev

Owen Meyers : Alfonso del Castillo, Varius
Sean Molloy (T)
Sebastian Monroe (FT)

PIECES OF EDEN

Faith Prong of Eden #1 (Isaiah)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS - LOCUS

PIECES OF EDEN

Animus 4.35 (Isaiah)

ASSASSINS

Cole (FA)
Rothenburg
Yanmei

PIECES OF EDEN

Fear Prong of Eden #2 (Isaiah)

TEMPLARS

Sean Molloy (FA)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS (BOOK 2) - TOMB OF THE KHAN

TEMPLARS

Cole (T)
Dr. Thomas Marshall
Isaiah (T, IFW, T)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS (BOOK 3) - FATE OF THE GODS

PIECES OF EDEN

Faith Prong of Eden #1 (Sebastian Monroe)
Fear Prong of Eden #2 (Sebastian Monroe)
Devotion Prong of Eden #3 (Sebastian Monroe)
Trident of Eden (Depowered, Sebastian Monroe)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: HERESY

PIECES OF EDEN

Sword of Eden #37 (Alan Rikkin)

TEMPLARS

Amanda Sekibo
Anaya Chodary
Dr. Victoria Bibeau (T)
Simon Hathaway : Gabriel Laxart

ASSASSIN'S CREED: TEMPLARS VOL.2 - CROSS OF WAR (#6-9)

TEMPLARS

André "Dre" Bolden : Jan Van der Graff
Freddy (T)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE MOVIE NOVELIZATION

ASSASSIN'S CREED (FILM)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS (MENTION)

ASSASSINS

Callum Lynch : Aguilar de Nerha

Emir : Yusuf Tazim

Lin : Shao Jun

Moussa : Baptiste

Nathan : Duncan Walpole

PIECES OF EDEN

Animus 4.3 (Abstergo)
Columbus' Apple of Eden #9
(Callum Lynch)

TEMPLARS

Ellen Kaye
Gilles
Layla Hassan (T)
McGowan : Ojeda
Samia
Sofia Rikkin

2017 CE

JUHANI OTSO BERG RELIVES ALTAÏR'S, EZIO'S, EDWARD'S, & CONNOR'S MEMORIES FOR SKILLS VIA BLEEDING EFFECT

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REFLECTIONS #1-4

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS

ASSASSINS

Deanna Geary (FT)
Layla Hassan (FT)

PIECES OF EDEN

Portable Animus HR-8 (Layla Hassan)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: CONSPIRACIES

ASSASSINS

Maxime Gorm (T) : Eddie Gorm
Tomo Sakagawa/Dr. Florent Capetier (FT)

TEMPLARS

Alice Adler
Dr. Florent Capentier/Tomo Sakagawa (T)
Eliza Adler
Maxime Gorm (FA) : Eddie Gorm
Thomas Adler

2017 - 2018 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLOODSTONE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING VOL.1: COMMON GROUND (#1-4)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING VOL.2: INFLECTION POINT (#5-8)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING VOL.3: FINALE (#9-12)

ASSASSINS

Barindra Mitra
Elijah Miles (FT)
Felix Oladele (Erudito)
Heinrich Hart (FT, IFW)
Harlan Cunningham
Osoroshii Baba

ISU

Elijah Miles : Aita
Juno
Consus

TEMPLARS

Agneta Reider
Elijah Miles (T)
Heinrich Hart (T, IFW)
Stephen Heggnes (IFW)
Richmond

PIECES OF EDEN

Koh-I-Noor Diamond
(Consumed for Juno)
Shroud of Eden #1 or #6
(Consumed for Juno)

2018 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY

ASSASSINS

Alannah Ryan
Deanna Geary (FT)
Dr. Victoria Bibeau (FT)

PIECES OF EDEN

Spear of Leonidas/Eden #1 (Layla)
Staff of Hermes Trismegistus/Eden #3 (Layla)
Portable Animus HR-8.5 Beta (Layla)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - THE FATE OF ATLANTIS

ISU

Aletheia

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF ASSASSINS & ALLIES

75,010 BCE/2296 IE, PG.5

Adam
Eve

75,000 BCE/2306 IE, PG.5

Abel
Cain (T)

17TH CENTURY BCE, PG.5

Jacob
Joseph/Yossef

16TH CENTURY BCE, PG.6

Moses

15TH CENTURY BCE, PG.6

Asklepios
Atalanta
Jason
Telamon

1040 - 970 BCE, PG.6

David

6TH CENTURY BCE, PG.6

Herakles/Hercules

500 BCE, PG.7

Alcmaeon
Kyros of Xerax
Milo
Myia
Princess Atalanta
Pythagoras
Theano

480 BCE, PG.7

Dienekes
Ephialtes (T)

King Leonidas I of Sparta

Themistokles/Themistocles

465 BCE, PG.7

Amorges (T)
Artabanus Darius
Hystaspes
Pactyas (T)

431 - 429 BCE, PG.7

_____ the Art Collector (R)
_____ of the Ashen Wake (R)
_____ the Beast (R)
_____ the Blind (R)
_____ the Bloody Drizzle (R)
_____ the Blundering (R)
_____ the Brittle (R)
_____ the Businessman (R)
_____ the Cerberus (R)

_____ the Clumsy (R)
_____ the Crow (R)
_____ the Cunning (R)
_____ the Fanatical (R)
_____ the Flash (R)
_____ the Frenzied (R)
_____ the Frigid (R)
_____ the Great Bull (R)
_____, Hades-Risen (R)
_____ the Hen-Heart (R)
_____ the Hot-Footed (R)
_____ the Irritable (R)
_____ the Lion Tamer (R)
_____, Lover of Euterpe (R)
_____ the Lucky Drunk (R)
_____ the Lumbering (R)
_____ the Mad Captain (R)
_____ the Marksman (R)
_____ the Mouth (R)
_____ the Observant (R)
_____ the One-Eyed (R)
_____ of Oversea (R)
_____ the Pack Leader (R)
_____ the Patricidal (R)
_____ the Persian (R)
_____, Poseidon's Oath (R)
_____ the Resplendent (R)
_____ the Retired (R)
_____, Rider of Eagles (R)
_____ the Sacrificial (R)
_____ the Scorned Muse (R)
_____ the Siren (R)
_____ the Smoldering (R)
_____ the Survivor (R)
_____ the Thespian (R)
_____ the Toad (R)
_____ the Translucent (R)
_____ the Unrelenting (R)
_____ the Vigilant (R)
_____ the Weaver (R)
_____ the Wild (R)
_____ the Woodsman (R)

Abrota
Agapios
Agathe
Agave
Agellos
Agnodike
Aietes
Aikaterine
Ajax the Lesser
Akatos
Aletes

431 - 429 BCE CONTINUED, PG.8

Alexios/Deimos the Demigod (FT, Turnable/R)

Alkibiades “Allie”

Alkon

Alopex “The Great Ouzo”

Amara

Anaxagoras

Anaximander

Antenor

Anthousa

Ardos

Aristomachos

Aristophanes

Arsenius

Aspasia (FT, Turnable)

Augeia

Auxesia

Bardas

Barnabas

Beroe

Brasidas

Bryce

Bulis (R)

Chalkippe

Chersis

Damalis

Damasos

Damia

Danae

Daphnae

Davos

Demokritos

Demophanes

Demosthenes

“Dienekes”

Dikaios

Diodoros

Diona (T)

Dolios

Dolops

Dorykleidas (R)

Drucilla

Duris

Dymas

The “Eagle Bearer” (R)

Elpidios

Empedokles

Epizoles “Eppie”

Erinna

Eritha

Erykios

Euneas

Euripides

Eurylochos

Euterpe

Evandros

The False Leonidas (R)

Galateia

Galeos

Gelon

Gotarzes

Grumpy _____ (R)

Hedone

Heitor

Hektor

Heriphile

Herodianos

Herodotos

Hevmonos

Himilko

Hippokrates

Hyakinthos

Iaira

Iatrokles

Ide

Idyia

Ikaros (Eagle)

Ilos

Iola

Iris

Ismene

Kalibos

Kallikleia

Kallipateira

Kallipides

Kallistratos

Kantor

Kasos

Kassandra “Misthios” the Eagle-Bearer, The Tainted One

Katina

King Archidamos II the Peaceful

King Artaxerxes I (in hiding)

King Darius II Ochus

Kittos

Kleio

Kleon (T)

Koragos

Kore

Kosta

Krantor

Kreusa

Kristos

Kyra : Podarkes

Laches the Eternal

Lagos the Archon (FT, Turnable/R)

Laios

Laneira

Lanike

Laxor

Leander the Announcer

Leda

Leiandros

Lichas (FT)

Lokrian Ajax the Lesser

Lykaon

431 - 429 BCE CONTINUED, PG.9

Lykinos
 Lysander
 Maia
 Maion
 Makarios
 Markos
 Maron
 Megakles
 Melanippos
 Meleagros
 Menalkas
 Menon
 Mestor (T)
 Methiadusa
 Metiochos
 The Mighty _____ (R)
 Mikkos
 Morys
 Mydon the Elder Priest (FT)
 Myrrine, Phoenix
 Myrto
 Narkissos the Babbler (R)
 Neleus
 Neokles
 Nikaia
 Nikolaos the Wolf of Sparta
 Niloxenos
 Nysa
 Obelia (T)
 Odessa
 Onomakles
 Orchimedes
 Orneos
 Otona (FT)
 Pandaros
 Pedasos
 Peiroos
 Peisirrhodos
 Pentheus
 Perikles
 Periktione "Peri"
 Phaelos
 Phaena
 Phaidon
 Phidias
 Philonoe
 Phoibe
 Photios
 Pithekos
 Polykleitos
 Polyphemos
 Pratinos
 Praxilla
 Praxis
 Praxos
 Prexileos
 Priam (FT)

Priestess Hexione (T)
 Protagoras
 Qamra
 Rhodanthe
 Rhoeo
 Roxana
 Sargon
 Serios
 Skoura
 Sokrates
 Solon
 Sophanes
 Sophia
 Sophokles
 Sosipatros the Archon's Servant (R)
 Sostratos
 Stentor
 Supidio
 Taygete
 Tekton
 Telemenes
 Telesilla
 Testikles
 Testiklos the Nut (R)
 Teuta
 Thais
 Thaletas
 Thalia
 Theodoros, Brother of Herodotos
 Theoros
 Theras
 Thespis
 Thrasymachos
 Thyia
 Timo
 Timotheos
 Timoxenos
 Timycha
 Tros/Hedone "Ephialtes"
 Tyche
 Unnamed Brother of Elpenor
 Unnamed Captain
 Unnamed Cousin of the Oracle
 Unnamed Herbalist
 Unnamed Hermit
 Unnamed Master of Ceremonies
 Unnamed Mysterious Woman : Athena
 Unnamed Oil Merchant
 Unnamed Oracle of Delphi (FT)
 Unnamed Slave Leader
 Unnamed Slave/Lover of Mydon
 Wise _____ (R)
 Xanthe
 Xenia
 "Xerxes"
 Zeuxo
 Zita

Zoe
Zopheras

429 – 422 BCE, PG.10

Agis of the North (R)
Aiantides the Proud
Aias the Clean (R)
Atos the Beast Caller (R)
Elpidios
Exadios the Backbreaker (R)
Gaia the Fist (R)
Hirpes the Sordid (R)
Ide
Kephalon the Thinker (R)
King Darius II Ochus
Kleta, Mother of Phila
Natakas
Neema, Daughter of Darius (Mentioned Only)
Orontas (T)
Parmys
Pebble
Phila the Tempest (FT)
Proktos the Moon King (R)
Rhode
Theos the Stargazer (R)
Timosa (T)
Unnamed Engineer/Husband of Parmys
Unnamed Magistrate
Unnamed Artisan Blacksmith
Unnamed Messenia Athenian General

422 - ??? BCE, PG.11

Adonis (Living)
Amaltheia (Deceased)
King Leonidas (Deceased)
Kyros of Zarax (Deceased)
Mulios (Deceased)
Silver Tongue (Deceased)
Theron (Deceased)

PG.12

Achilles the Trojan War Hero (R) (Deceased)
Brasidas (Deceased)
Elpenor (Could Be Either) (Deceased)
Herakles the Legendary (R) (Deceased)
King Agamemnon of Mycenae (R) (Deceased)
Lilaira (Deceased)
Perseus the Gorgon Slayer (R) (Deceased)
Phoibe (Deceased)
Testikles the Olympian (Could Be Either) (Deceased)
Unnamed Friend of Phoibe's Parents (Deceased)
Unnamed Lost Athenian Soldier (Deceased)
Unnamed Lost Father, Mother, and Child (Deceased)
Unnamed Lost Plagued Woman (Deceased)
Unnamed Prisoner (Deceased)

Alkon (Deceased)
Damades (Deceased)
Elpis (Hybrid)

Lyra (Deceased) (T)
Rhene (Deceased)
Unnamed Wife of Phanes/Mother of Eve (Mentioned in Isu Codex)
Unnamed Herald of Atlas/Lyra

332 – 323 BCE, PG.13

Iltani

321 – 315 BCE, PG.13

Eudemus

210 BCE, PG.14

Wei Yu

70 BCE, PG.14

Ahmose of Siwa
Blue Eyes
Emsaf
Hemon the Elder
Imi
Kensa "Khensa" (T)
Kiya
Neka
Priestess Nitokris
Rabiah
Sabu of Siwa
Sebestet
Seti
Tuta
Unnamed Father of Sabu/Grandfather of Bayek

49 – 43 BCE, PG.14

Abar
Addaya
Agatha
Alba
Amosis
Anta (Dog)
Apate
Apheru
Apollodorus
Aristo
Aya "Amunet" of Alexandria
Baba
Bayek "Amun" of Siwa
Beka
Benipe
Bion the Farmer
Callisto
Chenzira
Claridas/Sennefer (T)
Corteseos
Crios
Damastes
Darius
Dedi
Diocles
Drakon

Egidio
Epigonos
Esiokles “Esio”
Europa
Fenuku
Gaius Cassius Longinus
Galenos
Gamilat
Ghupa
Gupta
Hapti
Harkhuf
Hasina
Henuttawy
Hepzefa of Siwa
Hesper
Hetanu
Hilarus Maximus, the Camel of Hermes
Hesper
Horus
Hotehpres
Iakchos
Icarius
Iphri
Ipuy
Ipy
Iras
Iuseneb
Jeska
Kade
Kapaneus
Kara
Kawit
Keba
Kenthap
Khalid
Khamet
Khati
Khenut
Klaudios
Kosey
Lysander
Maharet
Mara
Marcus Junius Brutus
Matia
Meketre
Menehet, Servant of the Goddess
Meritmaat
Merkes
Merope
Nailah
Namrut
Nanefer
Nawa
Nebefer
Nebti
Neema

Nefertari
Nehi
Nenet
Nesamun
Ngozi
Nikias
Nito
49 – 43 BCE CONTINUED, PG.15
Oba
Onuris
Otis
Padiaset
Parh
Pasherentpah
Pelias
Pentu
Phanos the Younger
Phidias
Philocrates of Kanopos
Phoebe, Oracle of Apollo
Phoxidas
Polymestor
Praxilla
Queen Cleopatra VII Philopater (T)
Rahotep
Rai
Ramessu
Rashidi
Rebecca
Sasobek
Sayyum
Sebni
Selene
Senu (Hawk)
Shadya
Simonides
Sminthos the Mouse, Street King of Cyrene
Soris
Suphia (Ploy)
Tahira
Taimhotep
Tefibi
Tehanu
Teremun
Teta
Theodoros
Theramenes
Thutmose the Crocodile Hunter
Titan
Tjepu
Tuaa
Turo
Unnamed Aunt of Meketre
Unnamed Brother of Baba and Ipuy
Unnamed Brother of Meketre
Unnamed Father of Rahotep
Unnamed Healer of Euhemeria

Unnamed Mother of Kenthap
Unnamed Novice Priest of Sobek
Unnamed Seer
Unnamed Servant of Otis
Unnamed Storyteller
Vitruvius
Wamukota
Zahra
Zalika
Zervos

42 BCE, PG.16

Publius Voluminus

39 BCE, PG.16

Gamilat
Haganu
Kashta
Otis
Tahira

38 BCE, PG.16

Merti
Sutek

30 BCE, PG.16

Caesarion

4 BCE – 30/33 CE, PG.17

Jesus Christ?
The 12 Disciples?
John the Baptist?

41 CE, PG.17

Leonius

MID-1ST CENTURY, PG.17

Lugos

259 CE, PG.17

Aquilus
Accipiter
Bishop Faustinus (T)
Caius Fulvus Vultur (T)
Cuervo L'ibére/Raven the Iberian
Lucius
Lugos the Raven
Valeria
Weke

330 CE, PG.17

Emperor Constantine I
Unnamed Roman Assassin

LATE 6TH CENTURY CE, PG.17

Sigmund
Sigurd

965 – 984 CE, PG.18

King Eric the Victorious
Östen Jorundsson
Thorvald Hjaltason
Torgny the Lawspeaker

1150 CE, PG.18

Hassan-i Sabbāh

1165 CE, PG.18

Maud Ibn-La'Ahad
Umar Ibn-La'Ahad

1176 – 1190 CE, PG.18

Ahmad Sofian
Haras (T)
Rashid ad-din Sinan/Al Mualim (T)

1190 CE, PG.19

Adha “The Chalice”
Altair Ibn-La'Ahad
Hamid
Harash (T)
Kadar
Rafik

1191 CE, PG.19

Abbas Sofian (T)
Jabal
Kadar Al-Sayf
Malik Al-Sayf
Rauf

1192 – 1193 CE, PG.19

Alexander
Barnabas the Cypriot
Maria Thorpe (FT)
Markos
Osman (FT)
Pasha

1215 CE, PG.19

Robert Fitzwalter
William of Cassingham/Willikin of the Weald

1223 – 1228 CE, PG.19

Darim Ibn-La'Ahad
Nergüi
Qulan Gal
Sef Ibn-La'Ahad

1228 CE, PG.20

Farim
Swami (T)

1247 CE, PG.20

Tazim Malik Al-Sayf

1250 CE, PG.20

Unnamed Egyptian Assassin

1256 – 1257 CE, PG.20

Maffeo Polo

Niccolò Polo

1259 CE, PG.20

Kang

Zhang Zhi

Unnamed Father of Zhang Zhi

1269 – 1275 CE, PG.20

Marco Polo

1292 – 1314 CE, PG.21

Esquieu de Floyrac

Guillaume de Nogaret

Guillaume Humbert/William of Paris

Philippe Le Portier de Marigny

Thomas de Carneillon

1321 – 1324 CE, PG.21

Domenico Auditore

Domenico's Unnamed Father

Durante "Dante" degli Alighieri

Isabetta Auditore

Renato Auditore

1338 CE, PG.21

Lukas Zurburg

1340 – 1342 CE, PG.21

Ali Al-Ghraib

Numa "El Cakr" Al'Khamsin

1348 – 1350 CE, PG.21

Christof Ison

Martina Wagner

Wolfgang Scholz

1402 – 1424 CE, PG.22

Fang Xiaoru

Hui Zhang

Li Tong

Ming Wong

Unnamed Chinese Apprentice

Unnamed Father of Li Tong

Unnamed Mother of Li Tong

Zhi Mo

1428 – 1431 CE, PG.22

Durand Laxart

Fleur

Gabriel Laxart

Jean de Metz

Robert de Baudricourt

1434 – 1442 CE, PG.22

Cosimo de' Medici

Illario Auditore

1452 – 1453 CE, PG.22

Sultan Constantine XI

1452 – 1456 CE, PG.22

Mario Auditore

1476 CE, PG.23

Antonio Maffei (T)

Galeazzo Maria Sforza

Giovanni Auditore da Firenze

Ishak Pasha

Janissary Murat Bin Husn

Lorenzo "Il Magnifico" de' Medici

Maria Auditore da Firenze

Christopher Columbus/Christoffa Columbo

Luis de Santángel

Rafael Sánchez

Julius II the Fearsome/Giuliano della Rovere

Uberto Alberti (T)

1476 – 1490 CE, PG.23

Agostino Barbarigo

Antonio de Magianis

Bartolomeo d'Alviano

Bianca Sforza

Brother O'Callahan

Caterina Sforza

Christina Vespucci

Ezio Auditore da Firenze

Franco

Gilberto "La Volpe"

Giovanni Tornabuoni

Giuliano de' Medici

Leonardo da Vinci

Niccolò di Bernardo dei Machiavelli

Ottaviano Sforza

Paola

Poliziano

Rosa

Sister Teodora

1491 CE, PG.23

Christopher Columbus/ Christoffa Columbo

Luis de Santangel

Rafael Sanchez

1491 – 1492 CE, PG.23

Aguilar de Nerha

Alonso Pinto

Álvaro de Espinosa

Andrea Cortés

Angela Carillo

Baltasar de León

Bartolomé Ortiz

Beatriz de Navarrete

Benedicto
Constanza Ramos
Domingo de la Torre
Faris al-Saffar
Gaspar Donozo
Georgios Cardoso
Gershon Deloya
Girolamo Da Lucca
Hamid al-Jasur
Horacio de Heredia
Inigo Montañez
Jaime del Rada
Jariya al-Zakiyya
Jean Delacroix/de la Croix
Jorge Díaz
Lucas Bellini
Luis Chico
Luisa Gallego
Lupo Gallego
Magdalena Suárez
Maria

1491 – 1492 CE CONTINUED, PG.24

Mateo Galan
Máximo Barrosa
Mayya al-Dabbaj
Qasim al-Dani
Rodrigo de Mendoza
Rosa Gallego
Sayyid al-Abbas
Shakir al-Zahid
Sultan Abu 'Abdallah “Boabdil” Muhammad XII Banu Nasr
Tariq al-Nasr
Tereysa de Lyaño
Unnamed Great-Grandfather of Jorge Díaz
Unnamed Mother of Mayya al-Dabbaj
Unnamed Parents of Mateo Galan
Ysabel Lomelin

1493 – 1500 CE, PG.24

Aleksei Zima (FT)
Luciano Cavazza
Luciano's Unnamed Sister
Marcello Savonarola
Piero de' Medici

1499 CE, PG. 24

Muza ben Abel Gazan “the Asp”
Najma Alayza
Ubayd Alayza (T)

1500 – 1510 CE, PG.24

Amerigo Vespucci
Bruno (T)
Camilla
Claudia Auditore da Firenze
Claudio

Egidio Troche
Fabio Orsini
Fiora Cavazza the Courtesan (FT)
Francesco Troche
Francesco Vecellio
Gian Giacomo Capriotti da Oreno/Salaì
Madonna Solari
Margherita dei Campi
Nicolaus Copernicus (FT)
Paganino (T)
Pantasilea Baglioni
Perotto Calderon (T)
Piero Soderini
Pope Julius II

1501 – 1506 CE, PG.25

Demetrio Il Silente (FT)
Lisa Gherardini del Giocondo/Mona Lisa
Lo Sparviero “The Hawk”
Sirus Favero

1509 – 1511 CE, PG.25

Ece Ashkar
Prince Korkut
Yusuf Tazim

1510 – 1521 CE, PG.25

Alonso Carlo
Anna Espinosa
José Cores
Miguel Ramón Carlo de Lugo
Paco Mulo

1511 – 1514 CE, PG.25

Al Scarab
Azize
Dogan
Haci Amed Muhiddin Piri/Piri Reis
Janissary Tarik Barleti (FT)
Sultan Suleiman I the Magnificent
Sofia Sartor
Vali cel Tradat (T)
Yavuz Sultân Selim Khan/Selim I the Grim

1515 – 1516 CE, PG.26

“Bloody” Hiram Stoddard : Charlotte de la Cruz
Elena
Giovanni Borgia
Maestro

1519 – 1527 CE, PG.26

Giovanni Lorenzo de' Medici
Rinaldo Vitturi
Johan
Philippus Aureolus Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim/Paracelcus
Professor Ivan Krause

1524 CE, PG.26

Flavia Auditore
Marcello Auditore
Shao Jun
Zhu Jiuyuan

1526 – 1532 CE, PG.26

Hong Liwei
Wang Yangming

1534 – 1541 CE, PG.26

Antay
Ayar Acar
Emperor Manco Inca Yupanqui
Don Gonzalo Pardo
Felipe (Horse)
Quila : Charlotte de la Cruz
Quila's Unnamed Uncle
Turi
Tuti Cusi (T)

1542 CE, PG.27

Maria Amiel
Perenelle Flamel

1554 CE, PG.27

Giovannino Zeti (T)

1558 – 1559 CE, PG.27

Queen Elizabeth I Tudor

1571 – 1582 CE, PG.27

Akechi Mitsuhide (FT)
Chaya Shirōjirō Kiyonobu
Hattori Hanzō
Honda Tadakatsu
Oda Nobunaga (T)
Tokugawa Ieyasu/Matsudaira Takechiyo

1598 – 1600 CE, PG.27

Yamauchi Taka

1652 – 1706 CE, PG.28

Bahlam
Thom Kavanaugh

1690 CE, PG.28

Julie d'Aubigny/La Maupin
Louise-Joseph d'Albert de Luyens
Maréchal

1692 CE, PG.28

Arbour
Bridgette Bishop
David Query-Stoddard : Joseph Laurier
Dorothy Osborne
Jennifer Query : Joseph Laurier
Thomas "Tom" Stoddard : Charlotte de la Cruz

1712 – 1722 CE, PG. 28

Adéwalé
Adrien Flood the Cutthroat
Ah Tabai
Alonzo Batilla
Anne Bonny
Antó
Benjamin Hornigold (T)
Caroline Scott
Cartouche
Charles Vane (T)
Christopher Condent (T)
Cudjoe "Kujo"
Dakodonou the Shaman
Dominique Jean the Firebrand
Duncan Walpole (T) : Nathan
Edward "Blackbeard" Thatch
Edward Kenway ("FT")
James Kidd/Mary Read
John "Calico Jack" Rackam (T)
Jumao
Kumi Berko the Mercenary
Manuel Mendoza the Wayfarer (Pirate)
Mirelle
Olivier "La Buse" Levasseur
Parry Crowther the Buccaneer (Pirate)
Rhona Dinsmore
Richard Thompson
Samuel Bellamy
Stede Bonnet

1732 – 1734 CE, PG.29

Miko
Tessa Stephenson-Oakley

1735 CE, PG.29

Jack Digweed

Augustin Dieufort
Bastienne Josèphe

1739 CE, PG.29

Agra

1744 – 1747 CE, PG.29

Abigail Davenport
Achilles Davenport
John de la Tour
Juan Vedomir (FT)
Nicolas Court
Salah Bey

1748 – 1749 CE, PG.29

Gaspar Velasquez

1751 – 1752 CE, PG.30

Benjamin Franklin
François Mackandal
Hope Jensen

Kesegowaase
Le Chasseur
Liam O'Brien
Louise-Joseph Gaultier, Chevalier de la Vérendrye
Shay Patrick Cormac (T)
Vendredi

1753 CE, PG.30

Louis Mills
Lucio Albertine
Monica Albertine

1754 – 1758 CE, PG.30

Kaniehti:io “Ziio”

1757 – 1760 CE, PG.30

Agaté
Aveline de Grandpré : Subject 1
Baptiste (T)
Carlos Dominguez the Captain (FT)
Élise Lafleur the Thief
Gérald Blanc the Gentleman : Subject 1?
Jeanne
Roussillon the Rogue

1760 – 1783 CE (1774 – 1783 CE), PG.31

Alsoomse the Independant
Atasá:ta “Chogan” “Krynn” the Silent Shadow
Benjamin Tallmadge, Jr.
Bernardo de Gálvez y Madrid the Governor
Caleb Garret the Sharpshooter
Clan Mother Oiá:ner
David
Deborah “Dobby” Carter
Duncan McGill the Highlander
Ellen
Emily “Calamity Mily” Burke the Pioneer
Fillian McCarthy the Robber
George Washington (T?)
Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de Lafayette
Godfrey
Israel Putnam
Jacob Zenger
Jamie Colley
James Barrett
Joe the Night Stalker
John Hancock
John O'Brien the Carpenter
John Parker
Kanen'tó:kon (T)
Kuruk the Bear (Mercenary)
Lance
Lyle
Mason Locke Weems
Myriam
Norris
Nukilik the Strong Man
Oliver
Paul Revere

Ratonhnhaké:ton “Connor” Kenway
Robert Faulkner
Samuel Adams
Stephane Chapheau
Terry
Timothy
Warren
William Dawes
William de Saint-Prix the Huntsman

1760 – 1783 CE (ALT. REALITY), PG.31

Benjamin Franklin (FT)
David “Big Dave” Walston
Kahionhaténion
Prudence
Robert Faulkner
Teiowí:sonte
Thomas Jefferson

1776 CE, PG.31

Charles Dorian

1776 – 1804 CE, PG.32

Eseosa : Adéwalé
Georges/Jorge Baissou
Dutty Boukman
François-Dominique Toussaint Louverture Bréda
Jeannot Bullet (T)
Jean-François Papillon
Jean-Jacques Dessalines (T)

1784 CE, PG.32

Patience Gibbs

1787 – 1800 CE, PG.32

Al Mualim, Cairo Assassins
Arno Dorian
Donatien Alphonse François, Marquis de Sade
Élise de la Serre (FT)
Guillaume Beylier
Hervé Quemar
Honoré Gabriel Riqueti, comte de Mirabeau (T)
Léon
Napoleon Bonaparte (T?)
Pierre Bellec
Sophie Trenet

1791 CE, PG.32

Elsie : Charlotte de la Cruz
Fabian

1796 CE, PG.32

Io:nhiôte Kenway

1805 CE, PG.33

Ahkbar (FT)

1832 – 1834 CE, PG.33

Edmund Bailey O'Callaghan
Larose
Ludger Duvernay
John McDonnall

1839 CE, PG.33

Arbaaz Mir
Hamid
Maharajah Kharak Singh
Maharajah Ranjit Singh
Princess Pyara Kaur : Monima Das
Raaza Soora : Jot Soora

1841 CE, PG.33

Ethan Frye : Jacob & Evie Frye

1852 CE, PG.33

Unnamed Western Assassin

1861 – 1865 CE, PG.33

Abraham Lincoln
Eliza : Grace
General Ulysses S. Grant (T)
Unnamed Grandson of Aveline
Varius : Owen Meyer

1860 – 1868 CE, PG.34

Ajay (T)
Charlie
George Westhouse
Jake
Jayadeep Mir/The Ghost/Sir Henry Green
Kulpreet
Maggie

1868 CE, PG.34

Agnes MacBean
Alexander Graham Bell
Benjamin Disraeli
Charles Darwin
Charles Dickens
Clara O'Dea
Detective Frederick Abberline
Duleep Singh
Edward Bayley
Evie Frye
Florence Nightingale
Jacob Frye
Karl Marx
Ned Wynert
Nigel Bumble
Mary Anne Disraeli
Maxwell Roth (FT, T)
Queen Victoria/Alexandrina Victoria
Robert Topping

1872 CE, PG.34

Tommy Greyling : Sean (Pinkerton)
Horace Greeley
Mark Twain/Sam Clemens

1881 CE, PG.35

Ignacy Hryniewiech

1887 CE, PG.35

Mina Bergson/Moina Mathers (T)

1888 CE, PG.35

Annie Chapman/Eliza Ann Smith
Arthur Weaversbrook
Catherine "Kate" Eddowes/Kate Conway/Kate Kelly
Elizabeth "Long Liz" Stride/Elizabeth Gustafsdotter
Jack the Lad (T)
Mary Ann "Polly" Nichols

Aleksandr Ulynov

Anna Orelov

Nikolai Andreievich "Kolya" Orelov (T)

1911 – 1917 CE, PG.36

Unnamed Grandmother of Galina Voronina
Sergei

1914 CE, PG.36

Unnamed British Medic Assassin

1916 CE, PG.36

Felix Yusupov
Lydia Frye : Jacob Frye
Sam Crowder
Winston Churchill

1917 CE, PG.36

Vladimir Ilyich Lenin (Ulyanov)

1918 CE, PG.37

Grand Duchess Anastasia "Anya" Nikolaevna Romanova/
Anna Anderson : Shao Jun
Ilia
Leon Trotsky/Lev Davidovich Bronstein (T)

1919 – 1921 CE, PG.37

Unnamed Irish Assassin

1928 CE, PG.38

Innokente "Kenya" Orelov

Norbert "Nobby" Clarke

1937 CE, PG.38

Dwight Adams
Eric Blair
Glaucia Acosta
Ignacio Cardona
José Buenaventura Durruti Dumange

Miguel Carasso
Norbert “Nobby” Clarke Imposter/Rufus Grosevnor (T)

1939 – 1943 CE, PG.38

Colonel Boris Pash (T)
Eddie Gorm : Maxime Gorm
General Groves
Lieutenant Julia Dusk
Nikola Tesla (FT)
Robert Burton (FT)
Stan

1944 CE, PG.39

Bartholomäus “Barthel” Shink
Miriam Kurtz

1963 CE, PG.39

Aleksei Gavrani
Bill
Lee Harvey Oswald
William Greer

1977 CE, PG.40

Medeya Sergeevna Voronina
William “Bill” Miles

1981 CE, PG.40

Florencia : de la Cruz

1984 – 1986 CE, PG.40

Joseph Lynch
Mary Lynch

1998 - 2000 CE, PG.41

Daniel Cross, Subject 4 (T)
Hannah Mueller
“The Mentor”
Paul Bellamy

1999 CE, PG.401

Jonathan Hawk : Accipiter, El Cakr

2000 CE, PG.41

Hajime Shimada
Yuri

2001 CE, PG.41

Emmanuel “Manny” Barraza

2002 CE, PG.41

Peter
Unnamed Librarian Archiver

2005 CE, PG.41

Lucy “Melanie” Stillman (T)

2010 CE, PG.42

Clay Kaczmarek, Subject 16
Stephanie “Chewy” Chiu “S.” (FT, T, Initiates)

2011 CE, PG.42

“Michael” (Clay) Kaczmarek, Subject 16 (non-canon)

2012 CE, PG.42

SEPT. 2ND – 8TH, PG.42

Adriano “Old Man” Maestranzi
Desmond Miles, Subject 17

SEPT. 8TH, PG.42

Tom

SEPT. 9TH, PG.42

Rebecca Crane
Sean Hastings

SEPT. 12TH, PG.43

Janice
Susan Drayton

SEPTEMBER 15TH, PG.43

Herman Geier (T, I)
Unnamed Box-Truck Driver

Stella Crow : Lugos the Raven, Unnamed Egyptian

SEPT. 16TH – OCT. 10TH, PG.43

Steve (T)
Nancy
Professor Terence

NOV. 3RD – 4TH, PG.44

Marco
Unnamed Mother of Desmond

2013 CE, PG.45

Dinesh
Jasdip “Jazz” Dhami/Juno’s Blade (T, IFW)
Jot Soora (“FT”) : Raaza Soora
Monima Das : Princess Pyara
Siobahn Dhami

-----, PG.45

Unnamed “Noob” Abstergo Entertainment Research
Analyst

-----, PG.45

Aiden Pierce (Ded_Sec) (Honorary)

2013 – 2014 CE, PG.45

Saejima (FT)
Yanao Seijin/Masato Yagyu : Edward Kenway
Yanao Seijin’s Unnamed Father

-----, PG.46

Akaki Ninidze
Avdotya Voronina : Eve
Emmanuel “Manny” Baraza
Emmet Leary (FT)
Eric Cooper “S.” (T, Initiate)
Galina Voronina : Eve
Kenichi Mochizuki : Eve

Kiyoshi/Kyoshi Takakura
Nodar Ninidze
Saeko “Osoroshii Baba” Mochizuki

2014 CE, PG.45

Arend Schut-Cunningham

Bishop

Unnamed Helix Analyst #2 (Initiate)

2015 CE, PG.46

Charlotte “Char” de la Cruz : Quila, Hiram & Tom
Stoddard, Elsie
Christian

Gavin Banks

Joseph Laurier/Alan Wilde (T)

Kody “C-3PO” Adams

Xavier Chen

2016 CE, PG.46

Florencia : de la Cruz (Erudito)

Dewalt (Erudito)

Guernica Moneo (Erudito) (T, FW)

Kyoshi/Kiyoshi Takakura

My’shell Lemair (Erudito)

Sheed (Erudito)

PG.47

David Collins : Abraham

Grace Collins : Eliza

Griffin

Javier Mondragón : Chimalpopoca, “Cudgel” Cormac

Natalya Aliyev

Owen Meyers : Alfonso del Castillo, Varius

Sean Molloy (T)

Sebastian Monroe (FT, E)

Cole (FA)

Rothenburg

Yanmei

Callum Lynch : Aguilar de Nerha

Emir : Yusuf Tazim

Lin : Shao Jun

Moussa : Baptiste

Nathan : Duncan Walpole

2017 CE, PG.47

Deanna Geary (FT)

Layla Hassan (FT)

PG.48

Maxime Gorm (T) : Eddie Gorm

Tomo Sakagawa/Dr. Florent Capetier (FT)

2017 – 2018 CE, PG.48

Barindra Mitra

Elijah Miles (FT)

Felix Oladele (Erudito)

Heinrich Hart (FT, IFW)

Harlan Cunningham

Osoroshii Baba

2018 CE, PG.48

Alannah Ryan

Deanna Geary (FT)

Dr. Victoria Bibeau (FT)

A-Z INDEX OF ASSASSINS & ALLIES

RANDOMLY GENERATED FIRST NAMES

_____ of Oversea (R)
_____ of the Ashen Wake (R)
_____ the Art Collector (R)
_____ the Beast (R)
_____ the Blind (R)
_____ the Bloody Drizzle (R)
_____ the Blundering (R)
_____ the Brittle (R)
_____ the Businessman (R)
_____ the Cerberus (R)
_____ the Clumsy (R)
_____ the Crow (R)
_____ the Cunning (R)
_____ the Fanatical (R)
_____ the Flash (R)
_____ the Frenzied (R)
_____ the Frigid (R)
_____ the Great Bull (R)
_____ the Hen-Heart (R)
_____ the Hot-Footed (R)
_____ the Irritable (R)
_____ the Lion Tamer (R)
_____ the Lucky Drunk (R)
_____ the Lumbering (R)
_____ the Mad Captain (R)
_____ the Marksman (R)

_____ the Mouth (R)
_____ the Observant (R)
_____ the One-Eyed (R)
_____ the Pack Leader (R)
_____ the Patricidal (R)
_____ the Persian (R)
_____ the Resplendent (R)
_____ the Retired (R)
_____ the Sacrificial (R)
_____ the Scorned Muse (R)
_____ the Siren (R)
_____ the Smoldering (R)
_____ the Survivor (R)
_____ the Thespian (R)
_____ the Toad (R)
_____ the Translucent (R)
_____ the Unrelenting (R)
_____ the Vigilant (R)
_____ the Weaver (R)
_____ the Wild (R)
_____ the Woodsman (R)
_____, Hades-Risen (R)
_____, Lover of Euterpe (R)
_____, Poseidon's Oath (R)
_____, Rider of Eagles (R)

A

Abar
Abbas Sofian (T)
Abel
Abigail Davenport
Abraham Lincoln
Abrota
Accipiter
Achilles
Achilles Davenport
Achilles the Trojan War Hero (R) (Deceased)
Adam
Addaya
Adéwalé
Adha "The Chalice"
Adonis (Living)
Adriano "Old Man" Maestanzi
Adrien Flood the Cutthroat
Agapios
Agatha
Agathe
Agaté
Agave
Agellos
Agnes MacBean
Agnodike
Agostino Barbarigo
Agra

Aguilar de Nerha
Ah Tabai
Ahkbar (FT)
Ahmad Sofian
Ahmose of Siwa
Aiden Pierce (Ded_Sec) (Honorary)
Aietes
Aikaterine
Ajax
Ajax the Lesser
Ajay (T)
Akaki Ninidze
Akatos
Akechi Mitsuhide (FT)
Al Mualim, Cairo Assassins
Al Scarab
Alannah Ryan
Alba
Alcmaeon
Aleksandr Ulynov
Aleksei Zima (FT)
Aleksei Gavrani
Aletes
Alexander
Alexander Graham Bell
Alexios/Deimos the Demigod (FT, Turnable/R)
Ali Al-Ghraib

Alkibiades “Allie”
Alkon
Alkon (Deceased)
Alonso Carlo
Alonso Pinto
Alonzo Batilla
Alopex “The Great Ouzo”
Alsoomse the Independant
Altaïr Ibn-La’Ahad
Álvaro de Espinosa
Amaltheia (Deceased)
Amara
Amerigo Vespucci
Amorges (T)
Amosis
Anaxagoras
Anaximander
Andrea Cortés
Angela Carillo
Anna Anderson : Shao Jun
Anna Espinosa
Anna Orelov
Anne Bonny
Annie Chapman/Eliza Ann Smith
Anta (Dog)
Antay
Antenor
Anthousa
Antonio de Magianis

Baba
Bahlam
Baltasar de León
Baptiste (T)
Bardas
Barindra Mitra
Barnabas
Barnabas the Cypriot
Bartholomäus “Barthel” Shink
Bartolomeo d’Alviano
Bartolomé Ortiz
Bastienne Josèphe
Bayek “Amun” of Siwa
Beatriz de Navarrete
Beka
Benedicto
Benipe
Benjamin Disraeli
Benjamin Franklin

Caesarion
Cain (T)
Caleb Garret the Sharpshooter
Callisto
Callum Lynch : Aguilar de Nerha
Camilla

Antonio Maffei (T)
Antó
Apate
Apheru
Apollodorus
Aquilus
Arbaaz Mir
Arbour
Ardos
Arend Schut-Cunningham
Aristo
Aristomachos
Aristophanes
Arno Dorian
Arsenius
Artabanus Darius
Arthur Weaversbrook
Asklepios
Aspasia (FT, Turnable)
Atalanta
Atasá:ta “Chogan” “Krynn” the Silent Shadow
Augeia
Augustin Dieufort
Auxesia
Avdotyá Voronina : Eve
Aveline de Grandpré : Subject 1
Aya “Amunet” of Alexandria
Ayar Acar
Azize

B

Benjamin Franklin (FT)
Benjamin Hornigold (T)
Benjamin Tallmadge, Jr.
Bernardo de Gálvez y Madrid the Governor
Beroe
Bianca Sforza
Bill
Bion the Farmer
Bishop
Bishop Faustinus (T)
“Bloody” Hiram Stoddard : Charlotte de la Cruz
Blue Eyes
Brasidas
Brasidas (Deceased)
Bridgette Bishop
Brother O’Callahan
Bruno (T)
Bryce
Bulis (R)

C

Carlos Dominguez the Captain (FT)
Caroline Scott
Cartouche
Caterina Sforza
Catherine “Kate” Eddowes/Kate Conway/Kate Kelly
Caius Fulvus Vultur (T)

Chalkippe
Charles Darwin
Charles Dickens
Charles Dorian
Charles Vane (T)
Charlie
Charlotte “Char” de la Cruz : Quila, Hiram & Tom
Stoddard, Elsie
Chaya Shirōjirō Kiyonobu
Chenzira
Chersis
Christian
Christina Vespucci
Christof Ison
Christopher Columbus/Christoffa Columbo

Christopher Condent (T)
Clan Mother Oiá:ner
Clara O’Dea
Claridas/Sennefer (T)
Claudia Auditore da Firenze
Claudio
Clay Kaczmarek, Subject 16
Cole (FA)
Colonel Boris Pash (T)
Constanza Ramos
Corteseos
Cosimo de’ Medici
Crios
Cudjoe “Kujo”
Cuervo L’Ibére/Raven the Iberian

D

Dakodonou the Shaman
Damades (Deceased)
Damalis
Damasos
Damastes
Damia
Danae
Daniel Cross, Subject 4 (T)
Daphnae
Darim Ibn-La’Ahad
Darius
David
David
David Collins : Abraham
David Query-Stoddard : Joseph Laurier
David “Big Dave” Walston
Davos
de Mirabeau (T)
Deanna Geary (FT)
Deanna Geary (FT)
Deborah “Dobby” Carter
Dedi
Demetrio Il Silente (FT)
Demokritos
Demophanes
Demosthenes
Desmond Miles, Subject 17
Detective Frederick Abberline
Dewalt (Erudito)
Dienekes

“Dienekes”
Dikaios
Dinesh
Diocles
Diodoros
Diona (T)
Dogan
Dolios
Dolops
Domenico Auditore
Domenico’s Unnamed Father
Domingo de la Torre
Dominique Jean the Firebrand
Don Gonzalo Pardo
Donatien Alphonse François, Marquis de Sade
Dorothy Osborne
Dorykleidas (R)
Dr. Victoria Bibeau (FT)
Drakon
Drucilla
Duleep Singh
Duncan McGill the Highlander
Duncan Walpole (T) : Nathan
Durand Laxart
Durante “Dante” degli Alighieri
Duris
Dutty Boukman
Dwight Adams
Dymas

E

The “Eagle Bearer” (R)
Ece Ashkar
Eddie Gorm : Maxime Gorm
Edmund Bailey O’Callaghan
Edward Bayley
Edward Kenway (“FT”)
Edward “Blackbeard” Thatch
Egidio
Egidio Troche

Elena
Elijah Miles (FT)
Élise de la Serre (FT)
Élise Lafleur the Thief
Eliza : Grace
Elizabeth “Long Liz” Stride/Elizabeth Gustafsdotter
Ellen
Elpenor (Could Be Either) (Deceased)
Elpidios

Elpis (Hybrid)
Elsie : Charlotte de la Cruz
Emily “Calamity Mily” Burke the Pioneer
Emir : Yusuf Tazim
Emmanuel “Manny” Baraza
Emmanuel “Manny” Barraza
Emmet Leary (FT)
Empedokles
Emperor Constantine I
Emperor Manco Inca Yupanqui
Emsaf
Ephialtes (T)
Epigonos
Epizoles “Eppie”
Eric Blair
Eric Cooper “S.” (T, Initiate)
Erinna

Fabian
Fabio Orsini
The False Leonidas (R)
Fang Xiaoru
Farim
Faris al-Saffar
Felipe (Horse)
Felix Oladele (Erudito)
Felix Yusupov
Fenuku
Fillian McCarthy the Robber

Gabriel Laxart
Gaius Cassius Longinus
Galatea
Galeazzo Maria Sforza
Galenos
Galeos
Galina Voronina : Eve
Gamilat
Gamilat
Gaspar Donozo
Gaspar Velasquez
Gavin Banks
Gelon
General Groves
General Ulysses S. Grant (T)
George Washington (T?)
George Westhouse
Georges/Jorge Baissou
Georgios Cardoso
Gershon Deloya
Ghupa
Gian Giacomo Capriotti da Oreno/Salaì

Eritha
Erykios
Eseosa : Adéwalé
Esiokles “Esio”
Esquieu de Floyrac
Ethan Frye : Jacob & Evie Frye
Eudemus
Euneas
Euripides
Europa
Eurylochos
Euterpe
Evandros
Eve
Evie Frye
Ezio Auditore da Firenze

F

Fiora Cavazza the Courtesan (FT)
Flavia Auditore
Fleur
Florence Nightingale
Florenzia : de la Cruz
Florenzia : de la Cruz (Erudito)
Francesco Troche
Francesco Vecellio
Franco
François Mackandal
François-Dominique Toussaint Louverture Bréda

G

Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de Lafayette
Gilberto “La Volpe”
Giovanni Auditore da Firenze
Giovanni Borgia
Giovanni Lorenzo de’ Medici
Giovanni Tornabuoni
Giovannino Zeti (T)
Girolamo Da Lucca
Giuliano de’ Medici
Glaucia Acosta
Godfrey
Gotarzes
Grace Collins : Eliza
Grand Duchess Anastasia “Anya” Nikolaevna Romanova/
Griffin
Grumpy _____ (R)
Guernica Moneo (Erudito) (T, FW)
Guillaume Beylier
Guillaume de Nogaret
Guillaume Humbert/William of Paris
Gupta
Gérald Blanc the Gentleman : Subject 1?

H

Haci Amed Muhiddin Piri/Piri Reis
Haganu
Hajime Shimada
Hamid
Hamid
Hamid al-Jasur
Hannah Mueller
Hapti
Haras (T)
Harash (T)
Harkhuf
Harlan Cunningham
Hasina
Hassan-i Sabbāh
Hattori Hanzō
Hedone
Heinrich Hart (FT, IFW)
Heitor
Hektor
Helen of Sparta (T)
Hemon the Elder
Henuttawy
Hepzefa of Siwa
Herakles/Hercules

Herakles the Legendary (R) (Deceased)
Heriphile
Herman Geier (T, I)
Herodianos
Herodotos
Hervé Quemar
Hesper
Hesper
Hetanu
Hevmonos
Hilarus Maximus, the Camel of Hermes
Himilko
Hippokrates
Honda Tadakatsu
Hong Liwei
Honoré Gabriel Riqueti, comte
Hope Jensen
Horace Greeley
Horacio de Heredia
Horus
Hotephres
Hui Zhang
Hyakinthos

I

Iaira
Iakchos
Iatrokles
Icarius
Ide
Idyia
Ignacio Cardona
Ignacy Hryniewiech
Ikaros (Eagle)
Ilia
Illario Auditore
Ilos
Iltani
Imi

Inigo Montañez
Innokente “Kenya” Orelov
Io:nhôte Kenway
Iola
Iphri
Ipuy
Ipy
Iras
Iris
Isabetta Auditore
Ishak Pasha
Ismene
Israel Putnam
Iuseneb

J

Jabal
Jack Digweed
Jack the Lad (T)
Jacob
Jacob Frye
Jacob Zenger
Jaime del Rada
Jake
James Barrett
James Kidd/Mary Read
Jamie Colley
Janice
Janissary Tarik Barleti (FT)
Jariya al-Zakiyya

Jasdip “Jazz” Dhami/Juno’s Blade (T, IFW)
Jason
Javier Mondragón : Chimalpopoca, “Cudgel” Cormac
Jayadeep Mir/The Ghost/Sir Henry Green
Jean de Metz
Jean Delacroix/de la Croix
Jean-François Papillon
Jean-Jacques Dessalines (T)
Jeanne
Jeannot Bullet (T)
Jennifer Querry : Joseph Laurier
Jeska
Jesus Christ?
Joe the Night Stalker

Johan
John “Calico Jack” Rackam (T)
John de la Tour
John Hancock
John McDonall
John O’Brien the Carpenter
John Parker
John the Baptist?
Jonathan Hawk : Accipiter, El Cakr
Jorge Díaz

Joseph Laurier/Alan Wilde (T)
Joseph Lynch
Joseph/Yossef
José Buenaventura Durruti Dumange
José Cores
Jot Soora (“FT”) : Raaza Soora
Juan Vedomir (FT)
Julie d’Aubigny/La Maupin
Julius II the Fearsome/Giuliano della Rovere
Jumao

K

Kadar
Kadar Al-Sayf
Kade
Kahionhaténion
Kalibos
Kallikleia
Kallipateira
Kallipides
Kallistratos
Kanen’tó:kon (T)
Kang
Kaniehti:io “Ziio
Kantor
Kapaneus
Kara
Karl Marx
Kashta
Kasos
Kassandra “Misthios” the Eagle Bearer, Keeper
Katina
Kawit
Keba
Kenichi Mochizuki : Eve
Kensa “Khensa” (T)
Kenthap
Kesegowaase
Khalid
Khamet
Khati
Khenut

King Agamemnon of Argos
King Agamemnon of Mycenae (R) (Deceased)
King Archidamos II the Peaceful
King Artaxerxes I (in hiding)
King Darius II Ochus
King Eric the Victorious
King Leonidas I of Sparta
King Leonidas (Deceased)
King Menelaus of Sparta
Kittos
Kiya
Kiyoshi/Kyoshi Takakura
Klaudios
Kleio
Kleon (T)
Kody “C-3PO” Adams
Koragos
Kore
Kosey
Kosta
Krantor
Kreusa
Kristos
Kulpreet
Kumi Berko the Mercenary
Kuruk the Bear (Mercenary)
Kyoshi/Kiyoshi Takakura
Kyra : Podarkes
Kyros of Xerax
Kyros of Zarax (Deceased)

L

Laches the Eternal
Lagos the Archon (FT, Turnable/R)
Laios
Lance
Laneira
Lanike
Larose
Laxor
Layla Hassan (FT)
Le Chasseur
Leander the Announcer
Leda
Lee Harvey Oswald
Leiandros

Leon Trotsky/Lev Davidovich Bronstein (T)
Leonardo da Vinci
Leonius
Li Tong
Liam O’Brien
Lichas (FT)
Lieutenant Julia Dusk
Lilaira (Deceased)
Lin : Shao Jun
Lisa Gherardini del Giocondo/Mona Lisa
Lo Sparviero “The Hawk”
Lokrian Ajax the Lesser
Lorenzo “Il Magnifico” de’ Medici
Louis Mills

Louise-Joseph d'Albert de Luyens
Louise-Joseph Gaultier, Chevalier de la Vérendrye
Lucas Bellini
Luciano Cavazza
Luciano's Unnamed Sister
Lucio Albertine
Lucius
Lucy "Melanie" Stillman (T)
Ludger Duvernay
Lugos
Lugos the Raven
Luis Chico

Luis de Santángel
Luisa Gallego
Lukas Zurburg
Lupo Gallego
Lydia Frye : Jacob Frye
Lykaon
Lykinos
Lyle
Lyra (Deceased) (T)
Lysander
Lysander
Léon

M

Madonna Solari
Maestro
Maffeo Polo
Magdalena Suárez
Maggie
Maharajah Kharak Singh
Maharajah Ranjit Singh
Maharet
Maia
Maion
Makarios
Malik Al-Sayf
Manuel Mendoza the Wayfarer (Pirate)
Mara
Marcello Auditore
Marcello Savonarola
Marco
Marco Polo
Marcus Junius Brutus
Margherita dei Campi
Maria
Maria Amiel
Maria Auditore da Firenze
Maria Thorpe (FT)
Mario Auditore
Mark Twain/Sam Clemens
Markos
Markos
Maron
Martina Wagner
Mary Ann "Polly" Nichols
Mary Anne Disraeli
Mary Lynch
Maréchal
Mason Locke Weems
Mateo Galan
Matia
Maud Ibn-La'Ahad
Maxime Gorm (T) : Eddie Gorm
Maxwell Roth (FT, T)
Mayya al-Dabbaj
Medeya Sergejevna Voronina

Megakles
Meketre
Melanippos
Meleagros
Menalkas
Menehet, Servant of the Goddess
Menon
"The Mentor"
Meritmaat
Merkes
Merope
Merti
Mestor (T)
Methiadusa
Metiochos
"Michael" (Clay) Kaczmarek (non-canon)
The Mighty _____ (R)
Miguel Carasso
Miguel Ramón Carlo de Lugo
Mikkos
Miko
Milo
Mina Bergson/Moina Mathers (T)
Ming Wong
Mirelle
Miriam Kurtz
Monica Albertine
Monima Das : Princess Pyara
Morys
Moses
Moussa : Baptiste
Mulios (Deceased)
Murat Bin Husn
Muza ben Abel Gazan "the Asp"
Mydon the Elder Priest (FT)
Myia
Myriam
Myrrine, Phoenix
Myrto
My'shell Lemair (Erudito)
Máximo Barrosa

N

Nailah
Najma Alayza

Namrut
 Nancy
 Nanefer
 Napoleon Bonaparte (T?)
 Narkissos the Babbler (R)
 Natakas
 Natalya Aliyev
 Nathan : Duncan Walpole
 Nawa
 Nebefer
 Nebti
 Ned Wynert
 Neema
 Neema, Daughter of Darius (Mentioned Only)
 Nefertari
 Nehi
 Neka
 Neleus
 Nenet
 Neokles

Nergüi
 Nesamun
 Ngozi
 Niccolò di Bernardo dei Machiavelli
 Niccolò Polo
 Nicolas Court
 Nicolaus Copernicus (FT)
 Nigel Bumble
 Nikaia
 Nikias
 Nikola Tesla (FT)
 Nikolai Andreievich “Kolya” Orelv (T)
 Nikolaos the Wolf of Sparta
 Niloxenos
 Nito
 Nodar Ninidze
 Norbert “Nobby” Clarke
 Norbert “Nobby” Clarke Imposter/Rufus Grosevnor (T)
 Norris
 Nukilik the Strong Man
 Numa “El Cakr” Al’Khamsin
 Nysa

O

Oba
 Obelia (T)
 Oda Nobunaga (T)
 Odessa
 Oliver
 Olivier “La Buse” Levasseur
 Onomakles
 Onuris
 Orchimedes

Orneos
 Osman (FT)
 Osoroshii Baba
 Östen Jorundsson
 Otis
 Otis
 Otonea (FT)
 Ottaviano Sforza
 Owen Meyers : Alfonso del Castillo, Varius

P

Paco Mulo
 Pactyas (T)
 Padiaset
 Paganino (T)
 Pandaros
 Pantasilea Baglioni
 Paola
 Parh
 Parry Crowther the Buccaneer (Pirate)
 Pasha
 Pasherentah
 Patience Gibbs
 Paul Bellamy
 Paul Revere
 Pedasos
 Peirooms
 Peisirrhodos
 Pelias
 Pentheus
 Pentu
 Perenelle Flamel
 Perikles

Periktione “Peri”
 Perotto Calderon (T)
 Perseus the Gorgon Slayer (R) (Deceased)
 Peter
 Phaelos
 Phaena
 Phaidon
 Phanos the Younger
 Phidias
 Phidias
 Philippe Le Portier de Marigny
 Philippus Aureolus Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim/Paracelcus
 Philocrates of Kanopos
 Philonoe
 Phoebe, Oracle of Apollo
 Phoibe
 Phoibe (Deceased)
 Photios
 Phoxidas
 Piero de’ Medici
 Piero Soderini

Pierre Bellec
Pithekos
Poliziano
Polykleitos
Polymestor
Polyphemos
Pope Julius II
Pratinos
Praxilla
Praxilla
Praxis
Praxos
Prexileos

Qamra
Qasim al-Dani
Queen Cleopatra VII Philopater (T)
Queen Elizabeth I Tudor

Raaza Soora : Jot Soora
Rabiah
Rafael Sánchez
Rafik
Rahotep
Rai
Ramessu
Rashid ad-din Sinan/Al Mualim (T)
Rashidi
Ratonhnhaké:ton “Connor” Kenway
Rauf
Rebecca
Rebecca Crane
Renato Auditore
Rhene (Deceased)
Rhodanthe

Sabu of Siwa
Saejima (FT)
Saeko “Osoroshii Baba” Mochizuki
Salah Bey
Sam Crowder
Samuel Adams
Samuel Bellamy
Sargon
Sasobek
Sayyid al-Abbas
Sayyum
Sean Hastings
Sean Molloy (T)
Sebastian Monroe (FT)
Sebestet
Sebni
Sef Ibn-La’Ahad
Selene

Priam (FT)
Priestess Hexione (T)
Priestess Nitokris
Prince Korkut
Princess Atalanta
Princess Pyara Kaur : Monima Das
Professor Ivan Krause
Professor Terence
Protagoras
Prudence
Publius Volumnius
Pythagoras

Q

Queen Victoria/Alexandrina Victoria
Quila : Charlotte de la Cruz
Quila’s Unnamed Uncle
Qulan Gal

R

Rhoeo
Rhona Dinsmore
Richard Thompson
Rinaldo Vitturi
Robert Burton (FT)
Robert de Baudricourt
Robert Faulkner
Robert Faulkner
Robert Fitzwalter
Robert Topping
Rodrigo de Mendoza
Rosa
Rosa Gallego
Rothenburg
Roussillon the Rogue
Roxana

S

Senu (Hawk)
Sergei
Serios
Seti
Shadya
Shakir al-Zahid
Shao Jun
Shay Patrick Cormac (T)
Sheed (Erudito)
Sigmund
Sigurd
Silver Tongue (Deceased)
Simonides
Siobahn Dhami
Sirus Favero
Sister Teodora
Skoura
Sminthos the Mouse, Street King of Cyrene

Sofia Sartor
Sokrates
Solon
Sophanes
Sophia
Sophie Trenet
Sophokles
Sorís
Sosipatros the Archon's Servant (R)
Sostratos
Stan
Stede Bonnet
Stella Crow : Lugos the Raven, Unnamed Egyptian

Stentor
Stephane Chapheau
Stephanie "Chewy" Chiu "S." (FT, T, Initiates)
Steve (T)
Sultan Abu 'Abdallah "Boabdil" Muhammad XII Banu Nasr
Sultan Constantine XI
Sultan Suleiman I the Magnificent
Suphia (Ploy)
Supidio
Susan Drayton
Sutek
Swami (T)

T

Tahira
Tahira
Taimhotep
Tariq al-Nasr
Taygete
Tazim Malik Al-Sayf
Tefibi
Tehanu
Teiowí:sonte
Tekton
Telamon
Telemenes
Telesilla
Teremun
Tereysa de Lyaño
Terry
Tessa Stephenson-Oakley
Testikles
Testikles the Olympian (Could Be Either) (Deceased)
Testiklos the Nut (R)
Teta
Teuta
Thais
Thaletas
Thalia
Theano
Themistokles/Themistocles
Theodoros
Theodoros, Brother of Herodotos
Theoros
Theramenes
Theras

Theron (Deceased)
Thespis
Thom Kavanaugh
Thomas de Carneillon
Thomas Jefferson
Thomas "Tom" Stoddard : Charlotte de la Cruz
Thorvald Hjaltason
Thrasymachos
Thutmose the Crocodile Hunter
Thyia
Timo
Timosa (T)
Timotheos
Timothy
Timoxenos
Timycha
Titan
Tjepu
Tokugawa Ieyasu/Matsudaira Takechiyo
Tom
Tommy Greyling : Sean (Pinkerton)
Tomo Sakagawa/Dr. Florent Capetier (FT)
Torgny the Lawspeaker
Tros/Hedone "Ephialtes"
Tuaa
Turi
Turo
Tuta
Tuti Cusi (T)
The 12 Disciples?
Tyche

U

Ubayd Alayza (T)
Uberto Alberti (T)
Umar Ibn-La'Ahad
Unnamed Aunt of Meketre
Unnamed Box-Truck Driver
Unnamed British Medic Assassin
Unnamed Brother of Baba and Ipyu
Unnamed Brother of Elpenor
Unnamed Brother of Meketre

Unnamed Captain
Unnamed Chinese Apprentice
Unnamed Cousin of the Oracle
Unnamed Egyptian Assassin
Unnamed Father of Li Tong
Unnamed Father of Rahotep
Unnamed Father of Sabu/Grandfather of Bayek
Unnamed Father of Yanao Seijin
Unnamed Father of Zhang Zhi

Unnamed Friend of Phoibe's Parents (Deceased)
Unnamed Grandmother of Galina Voronina
Unnamed Grandson of Aveline
Unnamed Great-Grandfather of Jorge Díaz
Unnamed Healer of Euhemeria
Unnamed Helix Analyst #2 (Initiate)
Unnamed Herald of Atlas/Lyra
Unnamed Herbalist
Unnamed Hermit
Unnamed Irish Assassin
Unnamed Librarian Archiver
Unnamed Lost Athenian Soldier (Deceased)
Unnamed Lost Father, Mother, and Child (Deceased)
Unnamed Lost Plagued Woman (Deceased)
Unnamed Magistrate
Unnamed Master of Ceremonies
Unnamed Mother of Desmond
Unnamed Mother of Kenthap

Valeria
Vali cel Tradat (T)
Varius : Owen Meyer

Wamukota
Wang Yangming
Warren
Wei Yu
Weke
William Dawes
William de Saint-Prix the Huntsman

Xanthe
Xavier Chen

Yamauchi Taka
Yanao Seijin/Masato Yagyu : Edward Kenway
Yanmei
Yavuz Sultân Selim Khan/Selim I the Grim

Zahra
Zalika
Zervos
Zeuxo
Zhang Zhi

Unnamed Mother of Li Tong
Unnamed Mother of Mayya al-Dabbaj
Unnamed Mysterious Woman
Unnamed "Noob" Abstergo Entertainment Analyst
Unnamed Novice Priest of Sobek
Unnamed Oil Merchant
Unnamed Oracle of Delphi (FT)
Unnamed Parents of Mateo Galan
Unnamed Prisoner (Deceased)
Unnamed Roman Assassin
Unnamed Seer
Unnamed Servant of Otis
Unnamed Slave Leader
Unnamed Slave/Lover of Mydon
Unnamed Storyteller
Unnamed Western Assassin
Unnamed Wife of Phanes/Mother of Eve (Mentioned in Isu Codex)

V

Vendredi
Vitruvius
Vladimir Ilyich Lenin (Ulyanov)

W

William Greer
William of Cassingham/Willikin of the Weald
William "Bill" Miles
Winston Churchill
Wise _____ (R)
Wolfgang Scholz

X

Xenia
"Xerxes"

Y

Ysabel Lomelin
Yuri
Yusuf Tazim

Z

Zhi Mo
Zhu Jiuyuan
Zita
Zoe
Zopheras

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF TEMPLARS & ALLIES

75,000 BCE/2306 IE, PG.5

Cain

1335 - 1334 BCE, PG.6

King Ankhkheperu Smenkhkare Djoser Kheperu

13TH - 12TH CENTURY BCE, PG.6

Helen of Troy (FA)

Prince Paris of Troy

1040 - 970 BCE, PG.6

Goliath

522 BCE, PG.6

King Darius I

480 BCE, PG.7

King Xerxes I

465 BCE, PG.7

431 BCE, PG.7

B. the Messenger

Erastos, Spartan General

Eustace, Spartan Polemarch

Heraclius, Spartan General

431 - 429 BCE, PG.9

Aigle the Great Cat

Anastasios

Andras

Antikles

Antonide

Aristaios

Aspasia the Ghost of Kosmos (PT)

Asterion

Astra

Autolykos

431 - 429 BCE CONTINUED, PG.10

Belos the Beast of Sparta

Brison

Bulis (PT)

The Centaur of Euboea

The Chimera

Chrysis

Circe the Witch of the Oceanids

The Collector

Cyclops of Kephallonia

Deianeira

Deimos the Demigod (PT)

Deinomenes

Diokles

Dion

Diona

Doreios

Dorieus

Drakios

Drakon

The "Eagle Bearer" (PT)

Elpenor of Kirrha

Epiktetos the Forthcoming

Erastos

Evanthe the Huntress

Exekias the Legend

The False Leonidas (PT)

Glaukos

The Great Euthymos

Harpalos

Heremos

Hermippos

Hydra the Many-Headed

Hypatos

Iobates the Stoic of Lemnos

Iokaste the Seer

Kallias

Karpos

Keleas

King Pausanias of Sparta

Klaudios the King of Bandits

Kleon the Everyman (FA)

Kodros the Bull of Lesbos

Krethos

Lagos the Archon (PT)

Lelex

Lichas (T)

Machaon the Feared

Makar

Mantios

The Master

Melanthos

Melite

Mestor (FA)

Midas of Argos

The Monger

Mydon the Elder Priest (T)

Myron

The Mytilenian Shark

Nabis

Neritos the Kingfisher

Nesaia

Nyx the Shadow

Obelia (FA)

The Octopus

Okytos the Great

Onomakles

Orion

Otonea (T)

Pactyas the Huntsman (FA)

Paivos the Official

Palemon

Pallas the Silencer

Pelenos

Pleistos
Podarkes the Cruel
The Poisoner
Polemon the Wise
Polemion
Priam (T)
Priestess Hexione (FA)
Priestess Hexione (T)
Priestess Thelxiope
Priestess Xenokleia
Ptolemaios
Pythia Praxithea
Rhexenor the Hand
Sebastos the Moon King
Silanos of Paros
The Silver Griffin/Silver Skin
Sitalkes
Skylax the Fair
Sokos
Sosipatros the Archon's Servant (PT)
Sotera
The Stalker
The Swordfish
Talos the Stone Fist
Taureas
Tekemesa
Testiklos the Nut (PT)
Thalestris
Timaios the Merchant
Tisandros
Titos the Rock of Athens
Unnamed Doctor
Unnamed Hekate Witch
Unnamed Landlord of Dolops
Unnamed Oracle of Delphi (T)
Unnamed Priestess of Demeter
Unnamed Spartan Judge
Unnamed Witch
Vasilis the King of the Arena
Zoisme the Mad

429 – 422 BCE, PG.10

Agis of the North (PT)
Aias the Clean (PT)
Akantha the Deceiver
Amorges "Orontas" the Tusk of Persia (FA)
Ariston (T)
Artazostre the Silence
Atos the Beast Caller (PT)
Augos the All-Seeing
Bubares the Conspirator
Dimokrates the Destroyer
Echion the Watcher
Exadios the Backbreaker (PT)
Gaia the Fist (PT)
Gaspar the Gatekeeper

429 – 422 BCE CONTINUED, PG.11

Gergis the Herald
Harpagos
Hirpes the Sordid (PT)
Hylas
The Immortals (Twins)
Kephalon the Thinker (PT)
King Darius II Ochus
Konon the Fighter
Megakreon the Unbreakable
Nestor the Formidable
Pactyas the Huntsman/Madman
Phila the Tempest (T)
Phrthagounè the Keeper
Pithias the Architect
Proktos the Moon King (PT)
Sophos the Broker
Theos the Stargazer (PT)
Timosa the Physician
Unnamed Mercenary
Unnamed Messenia Spartan Commander

422 - ??? BCE, PG.12

Draos (Mentioned) (Deceased)
Kypris the Messenger (Deceased)
Theos the Blacksmith (Deceased)
Unnamed Leader of Devotees (Deceased)
Unnamed Servant of Persephone (Deceased)

Achilles the Trojan War Hero (PT) (Deceased)
Astra, Cousin of Deianeira (Deceased)
The Cyclops of Kephallonia (Deceased)
Deianeira the Boeotian Champion (Deceased)
Elpenor (Could Be Either) (Deceased)
Epiktetos the Forthcoming (Deceased)
Herakles the Legendary (PT) (Deceased)
King Agamemnon of Mycenae (PT) (Deceased)
Kleon the Everyman (Deceased)
Perseus the Gorgon Slayer (PT) (Deceased)
The Monger of Korinthia (Deceased)
The Poisoner of Athens (Deceased)
Swordfish of Octopus Bay (Deceased)
Testikles the Olympian (Could Be Either) (Deceased)
Unnamed Merchant (Deceased)

332 – 323 BCE, PG.13

Alexander the Great
Ptolemy I Soter
Seleucus I Nicator

321 – 315 BCE, PG.13

Prince Porus

210 BCE, PG.14

Emperor Qin Shi Huang

196 BCE, PG.14

King Ptolemy V

70 BCE, PG.14

Bion
Menna
Raia
Theotimos
Unnamed Father of Tuta

49 – 43 BCE, PG.15

Herwennefer (War Elephant)
Jumbe (War Elephant)
Qetesh (War Elephant)
Resheph (War Elephant)
Surus (War Elephant)
Yugr Tn (War Elephant)

Actaeon the Vulture
Adras
Aemilius
Agrippa
Ankhtyfy
The Axes
Bane of Hathor
Baqet
Bellos
Berenike the Crocodile
Brutus Severus
The Butcher
Cassius Albus
Cheops
Claridas/Sennefer (FA)
Demosthenes the Judge
Derratos
Diovicos
The Duelist
Dymnos
Ebio
The Embalmer
Eudoros the Hippo
Fat Homer
Felix Martialis
Flavius Metellus the Lion
Gaia Afrania
Gaius Julius Caesar
The Galatian
Ganymedes
Gennadios
Half Horn
The Hammer
Herihor

49 – 43 BCE CONTINUED, PG.16

Hetepi the Lizard
The Hill
The Hoplite
Hypatos
Ipthos
The Iron Bull
The Iron Ram

Jibade
Kadmos
Kallipos
Kawab
Kensa (FA)
Khaliset the Hyena
King Ptolemy XIII Philopater
Ktesos the Ram
Leander
Livius
Lucius Septimius the Jackal
Mahu
Medunamun the Ibis
Medon
Melina the Hibiscus
Melitta the Priestess
Menkhtu the Ibis Reborn
Mecellus
Mobare
Muthis
The Navarch
Oidipous “Vesta”
The Outsider
Pothinus the Scorpion
Ptolemy’s Fist
The Quartermaster
Ra’s Mercy
Rudjek the Herron
Sefetu the Firebrand
Sehetep
Sheshanka the Caretaker
The Slaver
Sophronios
The Stranger
Sunstroker, Son of Ra
Suphia
Taharqa the Scarab
Thanasis
Theon
Unnamed Merchant Poisoner
Unnamed Priest of Sobek
Unnamed Roman Lanista
Unnamed Scribe of Derratos
Venator
Viridovix

42 BCE, PG.16

Gaius Octavius “Octavian” Augustus
Lepidus
Marcus Antonius/Marc Anthony/Mark Antony

39 BCE, PG.16

Ampelius the Administrator of Capitolinus
Gaius Julius Rufio the Leader
Ptahmose the Mason
Tacito the Executioner

38 BCE, PG.16

Athames
Irsu
Isidora, God's Wife of Amun
Tychon

30 BCE, PG.16

Queen Cleopatra VII Philopater

4 BCE – 30/33 CE, PG.17

Judas Iscariot

41 CE, PG.17

Gaius Julius Caesar Germanicus (Caligula)

259 CE, PG.17

Bishop Faustinus (FA)
Caius Fulvus Vultur (FA)
General Gracchus
Prefect of Lugdunum
Senator Caius
General Titus

434 – 453 CE, PG.17

Attila the Hun

5TH – 6TH CENTURY CE, PG.17

King Arthur Pendragon

965 – 984 CE, PG.18

King Harald Bluetooth
King Olof "Olaf" Björnsson
Bishop Poppa/Poppo
Otto I, Holy Roman Emperor
Queen Gyrid Olafsdottir
Styrbjörn the Strong
Thyra Haraldsdottir

1129 CE, PG.18

Bernard de Clairvaux
Hugues de Payens
King Baldwin II

1176 – 1190 CE, PG.18

Gerard de Ridefort
Haras (FA)
King Guy of Lusignan
Raynald of Châtillon
Šihāb ad-Dīn/Shibab Al'din
Sultan Salāh ad-Dīn/Salah Al'din

1190 CE, PG.19

Alaat
Apprentice of the Tower
Ayman
Badr
The Brute
Fajera
Harash (FA)

Lord Basilisk
Master of the Tower
Misbah
Roland Napule
Tamir

1191 CE, PG.19

Abu'l Nuqoud
Al Mualim (FA)
Garnier de Naplouse
Jubair/Jubayr al Hakim
Majd Addin
Maria Thorpe (T)
Master Sibrand
Robert de Sablé
Tamir the Merchant
Talal the Slaver
William V de Montferrat

1192 – 1193 CE, PG.19

Armand Bouchart
The Dark Oracle
Demetris
Frederick "The Red"
Imposter of Barnabas
Moloch "The Bull"
Osman (T)
Shahar
Shalim

1223 – 1228 CE, PG.19

Genghis Khan/Temujin
Jochi Khan

1241 CE, PG.20

Ögedai Khan

1251 CE, PG.20

Möngke Khan

1252 – 1255 CE, PG.20

Alexander Nevsky
Batu Khan
Chagatai Khan

1256 – 1257 CE, PG.20

Hülegü Khan

1259 CE, PG.20

Asutai Khan
Bayan

1269 – 1275 CE, PG.20

Kublai Khan

1292 – 1314 CE, PG.21

Geoffroi de Charney
Jacques de Molay
Jacques' Unnamed Advisor
Pope Benedict XI/Nicola Boccasini

1340 – 1342 CE, PG.21

Abu Hammam
Bachir Al-Djallil
Hasdin Al-Bellal
Izmir
Leila

1398 CE, PG.22

Henry I Sinclair, Earl of Orkney
Sir James Gunn

1402 – 1424 CE, PG.22

Yongle Emperor Zhu Di

1428 – 1431 CE, PG.22

Geoffroy Thérage : Simon Hathaway

1434 – 1442 CE, PG.22

Luca delgi Albizzi

1452 – 1453 CE, PG.22

Sultan Mehmet II

1452 – 1456 CE, PG.22

Federico III da Montefeltro
Luciano Pezzati

1476 CE, PG.23

Carlo Visconti
Gerolamo Olgiati
Giovanni Andrea Lampugnani
Marco Barbarigo
Pope Sixtus IV/Francesco della Rovere
Rodrigo Borgia
Vlad III "Dracula" Tepes the Impaler

1476 – 1490 CE, PG.23

Antonio Maffei (FA)
Bernardo Baroncelli
Carlo Grimaldi
Checco Orsi
Dante Moro
Emilio Barbarigo
Francesco de' Pazzi
Francesco Salviati
Girolamo Savonarola
Jacopo de' Pazzi
Ludovico Orsi
Silvio Barbarigo
Stephano da Bagnone
Uberto Alberti (FA)
Vieri de' Pazzi

1491 CE, PG.23

Gaspar Martínez
Pedro Llorente

1491 – 1492 CE, PG.24

General Ramirez
Gustavo Ramírez
King Ferdinand II of Aragon
Ojeda
Queen Isabella I of Castile
Tomás de Torquemada

1493 – 1500 CE, PG.24

Aleksei Zima (T)
Botticelli
The Herald
Pope Alexander XI/Rodrigo Borgia

1497 – 1502 CE, PG.24

Brother Ristoro the Priest
Cesare Borgia
Fiora Cavazza the Courtesan(T)
Juan Borgia the Younger
Lucrezia Borgia
Micheletto Corella
Oliverotto da Fermo
Ramiro d'Orco
Vitellozzo Vitelli

1499 CE, PG.24

Garza
Ubayd Alayza (FA)

1500 – 1510 CE, PG.25

Auguste Oberlin the Blacksmith
Baltasar de Silva the Barber
Baron Octavian de Valois
Bruno (FA)
Caha the Hellequin
Cahin the Harlequin
Charles de la Motte the Marquis
Charlotte d'Albret
Dama Rossa
Donato Mancini the Captain
Duccio de Luca
Faustina Collari the Thief
Francesco Colonna
Gaspar de la Croix the Engineer
Giulia Farnese
Il Carnefice the Executioner
Il Lupo the Prowler
Ilario Lombardi the Pariah
John III of Navarre
Juan Borgia Lanzol de Romani the Elder
Lanz the Footpad
Lia de Russo the Smuggler
Luigi Torcelli
Malfatto the Plague Doctor
Master of the Sacred Palace

Niccoló di Pitigliano
Nicolaus Copernicus (T)
Paganino (FA)
Patrizio
Perotto Calderon (FA)
Pietro Rossi
Rocco Tiepolo the Mercenary
Santino Solari
Silvestro Sabatini the Nobleman
Teodor Viscardi the Officer
Vanozza dei Cattanei
Verulo Gallo the Knight

1501 – 1506 CE, PG.25

Demetrio il Silente (C, T)
Ercolo Massimo
Matteo Favero
Pietro de Galencia

1510 CE, PG.25

Liu Jin

1510 – 1521 CE, PG.25

Juan Ponce de León

1511 – 1514 CE, PG.25

Anacleto the Gladiator
Cyril of Rhodes the Deacon
Damat Ali Pasha the Visier
Dulcamara the Ottoman Jester
Eveline Guerra the Corsair
Fabiola Cavazza the Courtesan
Georgios Kostas the Champion
Janissary Tarik Barleti (T)
Kadir the Bombadier
Leandros
Lysistrata the Thespian

1511 – 1514 CE CONTINUED, PG.26

Manuel Palaiologos
Mirela Djuric the Trickster
Odai Dunqas the Guardian
Oksana Razin the Vanguard
Prince Amet
Samila Khadim the Brigand
Scevola Spina the Knight
Seraffo the Ottoman Doctor
Shakulu the Renegade
Sultan Bayezid II
Vali cel Tradat the Sentinel (FA)
Vlad the Count

1515 – 1516 CE, PG.26

Dei Petrucci
Unnamed Bodyguard of Die Petrucci

1519 – 1527 CE, PG.26

Hernán Cortés
Moctezuma II

1524 CE, PG.26

The Butcher
The Demon
The Snake
Yan Song

1526 – 1532 CE, PG.26

Atlan Khan
Empress Zheng
Gao Feng
Luo Yang
Ma Yongcheng
Qui Ju
Wei Bin
Yu Dayong
Zhang Yong

1534 – 1541 CE, PG.26

Diego de Cuervo
Don Soto
Francisco Pizarro
Manok
Tupac
Tuti Cusi (FA)

1542 CE, PG.27

The Viper

1549 CE, PG.27

Francisco de Jasso y Azpilicueta/Francis Xavier

1554 CE, PG.27

Giovannino Zeti (FA)

1558 – 1559 CE, PG.27

Queen “Bloody” Mary I

1567 CE, PG.27

Jaijing Emperor Zhu Houcong

1571 – 1582 CE, PG.27

Akechi Mitsuhide (T)
Fūma Kotarō
Mochizuki Chiyome
Mōri Motonari
Oda Nobunaga (FA)
Takeda Shingen
Uesugi Kenshin

1581 CE, PG.27

Alessandro Valignano
Francisco Cabral
Tsarevich Ivan Ivanovich

1587 – 1597 CE, PG.27

Edward Kelley (T)
John Dee (T)

1598 – 1600 CE, PG.27

Ishida Mitsunari
Shima Sakon
Toyotomi Hideyoshi

1692 CE, PG.28

Reverend Samuel Paris
Justice William Stoughton

1712 – 1722 CE, PG.29

Abel Bramah
Alejandro Ortega de Márquez the Adventurer
Alphonse “Alfie” Gardner de Marigot the Dandy
Barnes
Bartholomew “Blackbart” Roberts
Benjamin Pritchard
Charlie “the Great” Oliver the Stowaway
Christopher Condent (FA)
Cuali the Jaguar
Dr. Edmund Judge the Physician
Edward Kenway (I)
El Tiburón
Emmet Scott
Felicia Moreno the Puppeteer
Ferreira de Ortega the Rebel
Francis Hume
Governor Laureano de Torres y Ayala
Governor Woodes Rodgers
Hilary Flint the Navigator
Howell Davis
Jing Lang the Orchid
John Cockram
Josiah Burgess
Julian
Julien du Casse
Laurens Prins
Lucia Márquez the Lady Black
Manuel Mendoza the Wayfarer (Pirate)
Matthew Hague
Parry Crowther the Buccaneer (Pirate)
Peter Chamberlaine
Renardo Aguilar the Duelist
Robert Maynard
Sylvia “Sly” Seabrooke the Siren
Tom Cobleigh
Wilson

1722 – 1734 CE, PG.29

Lord Robert Walpole
Sir Aubrey Hague

1735 CE, PG.29

Edward Braddock the Bulldog
Mr. Simpkin
Reginald Birch
Tom “Pointy Ears” Smith

Gouverneur Pierre de Fayet

1739 CE, PG.29

Nāder Shāh

1744 – 1747 CE, PG.29

Ahmad Shāh Durrānī
Haytham Kenway
Juan Vedomir (T)
Magdelaine Lévesque

1751 – 1752 CE, PG.30

James Wardrop
Lawrence Washington
Samuel Smith

1753 CE, PG.30

Jim Holden
Slater

1754 – 1758 CE, PG.30

Benjamin Church (T)
Charles Lee
Thomas Hickey
William Johnson

1755 – 1760 CE, PG.30

Barry Finnegan
Cassidy Finnegan
Christopher Gist
Colonel George Monroe
The Finnegan’s Late Unnamed Son
Jack Weeks
James Cook
Shay Patrick Cormac (FA)

1757 – 1777 CE, PG.30

Antonio de Ulloa
Baptiste the Zealot (FA)
Carlos Dominguez (T)
Diego Vázquez
George Davidson
Jean-Jacques Blaise de’Abbadie
Madeliene de L’Isle
Rafael Joaquin de Ferrer

1760 – 1783 CE (1774 – 1783 CE), PG.31

Admiral Nicholas Biddle
Benedict Arnold the Traitor
The Coyote Man
Eleanor Mallow the Red Coat
Federico Perez the Preacher
Francis Marion
Gerhart von Stantten the Hessian
Gillian McCarthy the Lady Maverick
John André Anderson
Kuruk the Bear (Mercenary)
Matthew Davenport the Commander
Victor Wolcott the Mountebank

1760 – 1783 CE (ALT. REALITY), PG.31

Benjamin Franklin (T)
Israel Putnam
John Fitzwilliams
King George Washington

1774 – 1787 CE, PG.31

Mr. Carroll
Mrs. Carroll
May Carroll
Julie de la Serre

1776 – 1804 CE, PG.32

Charles Victoire Emmanuel Leclerc
Charlotte Lévesque
Emperor Jacques I/Jean-Jacques Dessalines (FA)
General Donatien-Marie-Joseph de Vimeur de Rouchambeu
General Philibert François Rouxel de Blanchelande
Jean-Louis Villatte

1784 CE, PG.32

Dr. Edmund Judge

1787 – 1800 CE, PG.32

Aloys “Traville” la Touche
Charles Gabriel Sivert
Chrétien Lafrenière
Élise de la Serre (T)
François de la Serre
François-Thomas Germain
Frederick “Freddie” Weatherall
Grignon
Hélène
Honoré Gabriel Riqueti (FA)
Louis-Michel le Peletier, Marquis de Fargeau
Marie Lévesque
Maximilien François Marie Isidore de Robespierre
Olivier the Majordomo
Philippe Rose
Roi des Thunes

1805 CE, PG.33

Ahkbar (T)
Edmund
Jan Van der Graff : André Bolden
Solomon “Solo”
“The Black Cross” Bolden
Sultan Selim
Tavis “The Black Cross” Olier

1832 – 1834 CE, PG.33

Unnamed Violist Templar

1839 CE, PG.33

Lord Auckland, Governor General
Sir Francis Cotton
William Hay Macnaghten

1841 CE, PG.33

Sir Alexander “Bokhara” Burnes
Sir William Henry Sleeman

1852 CE, PG.33

John Sutter

1861 – 1865 CE, PG.33

Abraham (Enslaved) : David
“Boss” William Magear Tweed
Charles W. Sandford
“Cudgel” Cormac : Javier
Gallus Mag
John Wilkes Booth

1860 – 1868 CE, PG.34

Ajay (FA)
Boot
Cavanaugh
The Ghost (Infiltrating)
Marchant
Mr. Hardy
Other Mr. Hardy
Robert Waugh

1868 CE, PG.34

Ada Cobleigh (Lambeth Bully)
Albie Vassell
Anna Abramson
Argus Bartlett
Beatrice Gribble
Big Pete (Slaughterhouse Sibling)
“Captain” Samuel Hargrave II
Charlie (Slaughterhouse Sibling)
Clyde Cobleigh (Lambeth Bully)
Crawford Starrick
David Brewster
David O'Donnell
Edgar Collicot
Edgar Collicot's Bodyguard
Emmet Sedgwick
Eveline Dipper
Francis Fletcher
George Scrivens
Gilbert Fowler
Harold Drake
Harrison Harley
Harvey Hughes
Homer Dalton
Ivan Bunbury
James Brudenell, 7th Earl of Cardigan
Jesse Butler
John Elliotson
Josephine Fletcher
Kent Jekyll
Leopold Bacchus
Louis Blake
Lucy Thorne
Malcolm Millner

Märтин Church
Maude Foster
Maxwell Roth (T, FT/FA)
Mildred Graves
Milton King
Myrtle Platt
Pearl Attaway
Peter Needham
Philip Twopenny
Phillip Beckenridge
Raphael Jekyll
Rexford Kaylock
Rose Bartlett
Rupert Ferris
Simon Chase
Sylvia Duke
Thomas Blackroot
Tom Eccleston
Wade Lynton
Wallace Bone

1872 CE, PG.34

Alice
Niall Hobday
President Ulysses S. Grant (FA)

1881 CE, PG.35

Tsar Alexander II Nikolaevich Romanov the Liberator

1884 – 1885 CE, PG.34

Nikola Tesla (T)
Thomas Alva Edison

1887 CE, PG.35

Samuel “Evoker of Spirits” Liddell MacGregor Mathers
William Robert Woodman
William Wynn Westcott

1888 CE, PG.35

Jack the Ripper (FA)

Aubrey King
Berty Lisrae
Bruce Labott
Cedric Barkers
David Roaming
Julian Cumberwine
Moses Penning
Olwyn “Lady O” Owers/Mary Williams
Remy Bowting
Simon Swins

Dolinski

Tsar Alexander III Alexandrovich Romanov the Peacemaker

1891 CE, PG.35

Gustav Meyrink/Gustav Meyer

1900 CE, PG.36

Edward Alexander “Aleister” Crowley the Beast
Florence Farr

1901 CE, PG.36

John Pierpont “J.P.” Morgan

1910 CE, PG.36

Benjamin Strong, Jr.
Charles Dyer Norton
Frank Arthur Vanderlip, Sr.
Henry Ford
Henry Pomeroy Davidson, Sr.
Paul Moritz Warburg
Ransom “Ranny” Eli Olds

1914, CE, PG.36

Eric Albert
Grigori Yefimovich Rasputin
Khioniya Kuzminichna Guseva (T)

1916 CE, PG.36

The Master Spy

1917 CE, PG.36

Tsar Nicholas II/Nikolai Alexandrovich Romanov

1918 CE, PG.37

Leon Trotsky/Lev Davidovich Bronstein (FA)

Mina Bergson/Moina Mathers (FA)

1925 CE, PG.37

Chiang Kai-shek
Soong Ching-ling/Madame Sun
Stirling Fessenden
Sun Yat-Sen

1927 CE, PG.37

Albert “Albie” “The Black Cross” Bolden (FA?)
Danvers
Darius Gift
“Big-Eared” Du Yueshang
Fiery Crow
Flowery Flag : Aita
Inspector Henri Melville
Maison Joffre
Master Coxworth
Master Ferris
Master Tatsumi
Ruan “Roo” Lingyu
Thaddeus Gift
Tsai Zhang
Xu

1928 CE, PG.38

Rufus Grosevnor/Norbert “Nobby” Clarke Imposter

1933 CE, PG.38

Adolf Hitler
Franklin Delano Roosevelt
Joseph Stalin
Winston Churchill

1939 – 1943 CE, PG.38

Colonel Boris Pash (FA)
Conor
Eddie Gorm (Infiltrating)
General Gero Kramer
Jack Turpin/Otto Hammerstein
John von Neumann
Joseph Mengele
Nikola Tesla (T, Captured, T)
Robert Burton (T)
Spencer
Unnamed : Subject 12
Werner Heisenberg

1944 CE, PG.39

Harry Dexter White
John Maynard Keynes
Keith Scipione

1945 CE, PG.39

Julius “J.” Robert Oppenheimer

1952 CE, PG.39

John Marvel “Jack” Whiteside Parsons

1953 CE, PG.39

Sha’baan Ja’fari

1954 CE, PG.39

Alan Mathison Turing

1963 CE, PG.39

Abraham Zapruder
Agent Cooper, CIA
Lee Harvey Oswald (Infiltrating)
President Linden B. Johnson
President Ngo Dinh Diem
William Greer (Infiltrating)

1969 CE, PG.40

Edwin Eugene “Buzz” Aldrin, Jr.

1971 CE, PG.40

François “Papa Doc” Duvalier

1973 CE, PG.40

Henry Alfred Kissinger
Augusto José Ramón Pinochet Ugarte

1976 CE, PG.40

Dr. Warren Vidic, Subject 2 : Geoffroy Thérâge

1980 CE, PG.40

Aileen Bock
Emmet Leary (T)
Subject 1

1981 CE, PG.40

Jorge Rafael Videla

1983 – 1985 CE, PG.40

Miss Clarke
Daniel Cross, Subject 4 (Kidnapped at 10, Released at 12)

1984 – 1986 CE, PG.40

Alan Rikkin

1991 CE, PG.41

Margaret Thatcher
Boris Nikolayevich Yeltsin

1998 – 2000 CE, PG.41

Alfred Stearns
Daniel Cross, Subject 4 (FA)
David Kilkerman
Dr. Sung
Nancy Nilop
Patric

1999 CE, PG.41

Vernon Hest
Unnamed Seductress

2002 CE, PG.41

Rothschild

2005 CE, PG.41

Lucy “Melanie” Stillman (I, FA)
Richard

2006 CE, PG.42

Mike, Subject 19

2007 CE, PG.42

Leila Marino
Neumann

2010 CE, PG.42

Erica Nichols
James Morse
Juhani “The Black Cross” Otso Berg
Stephanie Chiu (T)
Unnamed Father of Stephanie Chiu
Unnamed Mother of Stephanie Chiu

2011 CE, PG.42

Mitch

2012 CE, PG.42
SEPT. 2ND – 8TH, PG.42

Aubrey Jacobs
Henry Liman
Jane Birkam
Dr. Damien Saravakos
David in Aquisitions

SEPT. 15TH, PG.43
Herman Geier (FA)

SEPT. 16TH – OCT. 10TH, PG.43
Laetitia/Laeticia England
Mistuko Nakamura
Steve (FA)

Dr. William McCoy

Project Hydra - Subjects 20-25, linked mentally

OCT. 19TH, PG.43
Theodor Rizzo

OCT. 27TH, PG.43
Barney
Carlo
Unnamed “Delta 1”
Unnamed “Delta 5”
Unnamed “Delta 8”
Unnamed “Delta 12”

NOV. 8TH, PG.44
Ctibor Hašek

2013 CE, PG.45

Ajay Rana
Jot Soora (Unwittingly) : Raaza Soora

Christopher Darby
Evan Dean
Jennifer Tam
Kama Neron
Kloé Lesney
Melanie Lemay
Olivier Garno
Philippe Chartrand

Caitlin Gift : Darius Gift
Violet da Costa (T)

2013 – 2014 CE, PG.45

Christie Seijin/Masato
Irene/Erin
Saejima (Infiltrating?)
Yanao Seijin : Edward Kenway (C)

Deanna Geary (T)
Milton Jones : Adéwalé
“S.” (2 FAs)

2014 CE, PG.45

Unnamed Helix Analyst #1

Robert Frasier

2015 CE, PG.45

Álvaro Gramática
Isabel Ardant

Brad
Didier Hawking
Joseph Laurier/Alan Wilde (FA, T)
Mr. Walter

2016 CE, PG.46

Arturo “El Jefe” Viera
Garcia-Lopez
Unknown Dr. Impostor
Unnamed Ice Cream Man Informant
Ortega Sanchez

Mr. Whittaker
Zerha Okur

, PG.47
Sean Molloy (FA)

Cole (T)
Dr. Thomas Marshall
Isaiah (T, IFW, T)

Amanda Sekibo
Anaya Chodary
Dr. Victoria Bibeau (T)
Simon Hathaway : Gabriel Laxart

André “Dre” Bolden : Jan Van der Graff
Freddy (T)

Ellen Kaye
Gilles
Layla Hassan (T)
McGowan : Ojeda
Samia
Sofia Rikkin

2017 CE, PG.48

Alice Adler
Dr. Florent Capentier/Tomo Sakagawa (T)
Eliza Adler
Maxime Gorm (FA) : Eddie Gorm
Thomas Adler

2017 – 2018 CE, PG.48

Agneta Reider
Elijah Miles (T)
Heinrich Hart (T, IFW)
Stephen Heggemes (IFW)
Richmond

A-Z INDEX OF TEMPLARS & ALLIES

A

Abel Bramah
Abraham (Enslaved) : David
Abraham Zapruder
Abu Hammam
Abu'l Nuqoud
Achilles the Trojan War Hero (PT) (Deceased)
Actaeon the Vulture
Ada Cobleigh (Lambeth Bully)
Admiral Nicholas Biddle
Adolf Hitler
Adras
Aemilius
Agent Cooper, CIA
Agis of the North (PT)
Agneta Reider
Agrippa
Ahkbar (T)
Ahmad Shāh Durrānī
Aias the Clean (PT)
Aigle the Great Cat
Aileen Bock
Ajay (FA)
Ajay Rana
Akantha the Deceiver
Akechi Mitsuhide (T)
Al Mualim (FA)
Alaat
Alan Mathison Turing
Alan Rikkin
Albert "Albie" "The Black Cross" Bolden (FA?)
Albie Vassell
Alejandro Ortega de Márquez the Adventurer
Aleksei Zima (T)
Alessandro Valignano
Alexander Nevsky
Alexander the Great
Alfred Stearns
Alice
Alice Adler

Aloys "Traville" la Touche
Alphonse "Alfie" Gardner de Marigot the Dandy
Álvaro Gramática
Amanda Sekibo
Amorges "Orontas" the Tusk of Persia (FA)
Ampelius the Administrator of Capitoline
Anacletos the Gladiator
Anastasios
Anaya Chodary
Andras
André "Dre" Bolden : Jan Van der Graff
Ankhtyfy
Anna Abramson
Antikles
Antonide
Antonio de Ulloa
Antonio Maffei (FA)
Apprentice of the Tower
Argus Bartlett
Aristaios
Ariston (T)
Armand Bouchart
Artazostre the Silence
Arturo "El Jefe" Viera
Aspasia the Ghost of Kosmos (PT)
Asterion
Astra, Cousin of Deianeira
Asutai Khan
Athames
Atlan Khan
Atos the Beast Caller (PT)
Attila the Hun
Aubrey Jacobs
Aubrey King
Augos the All-Seeing
Auguste Oberlin the Blacksmith
Augusto José Ramón Pinochet Ugarte
Autolykos
Ayman

B

B. the Messenger
Bachir Al-Djallil
Badr
Baltasar de Silva the Barber
Bane of Hathor
Baptiste the Zealot (FA)
Baqet
Barnes
Barney
Baron Octavian de Valois
Barry Finnegan
Bartholomew "Blackbart" Roberts
Batu Khan
Bayan

Beatrice Gribble
Bellosch
Belos the Beast of Sparta
Benedict Arnold the Traitor
Benjamin Church (T)
Benjamin Franklin (T)
Benjamin Pritchard
Benjamin Strong, Jr.
Berenike the Crocodile
Bernard de Clairvaux
Bernardo Baroncelli
Berty Lisrae
Big Pete (Slaughterhouse Sibling)
"Big-Eared" Du Yueshang

Bion
Bishop Faustinus (FA)
Bishop Poppa/Poppo
“The Black Cross” Bolden
Boot
Boris Nikolayevich Yeltsin
“Boss” William Magear Tweed
Botticelli

Caha the Hellequin
Cahin the Harlequin
Cain “Mahan”
Caitlin Gift : Darius Gift
“Captain” Samuel Hargrave II
Carlo
Carlo Grimaldi
Carlo Visconti
Carlos Dominguez (T)
Cassidy Finnegan
Cassius Albus
Cavanaugh
Caïus Fulvus Vultur (FA)
Cedric Barkers
Cesare Borgia
Chagatai Khan
Charles de la Motte the Marquis
Charles Dyer Norton
Charles Gabriel Sivert
Charles Lee
Charles Victoire Emmanuel Leclerc
Charles W. Sandford
Charlie (Slaughterhouse Sibling)
Charlie “the Great” Oliver the Stowaway

Dama Rossa
Damat Ali Pasha the Visier
Daniel Cross, Subject 4 (FA)
Daniel Cross, Subject 4 (Kidnapped at 10, Released at 12)
Dante Moro
Danvers
Darius Gift
David Brewster
David in Aquisitions
David Kilkerman
David O'Donnell
David Roaming
Deanna Geary (T)
Dei Petrucci
Deianeira
Deianeira the Boeotian Champion (Deceased)
Deimos the Demigod (PT)
Deinomenes
Demetrio il Silente (C, T)
Demetris
Demosthenes the Judge

Brad
Brison
Brother Ristoro the Priest
Bruce Labott
Bruno (FA)
Brutus Severus
Bubares the Conspirator
Bulis (PT)

C

Charlotte d'Albret
Charlotte Lévesque
Checco Orsi
Cheops
Chiang Kai-shek
Christopher Condent (FA)
Christopher Darby
Christopher Gist
Chrysis
Chrétien Lafrenière
Circe the Wtch of the Oceanids
Claridas/Sennefer (FA)
Clyde Cobleigh (Lambeth Bully)
Cole (T)
Colonel Boris Pash (FA)
Colonel George Monroe
Conor
Crawford Starrick
Ctibor Hašek
Cuali the Jaguar
“Cudgel” Cormac : Javier
The Cyclops of Kephallonia
The Cyclops of Kephallonia (Deceased)
Cyril of Rhodes the Deacon

D

Derratos
Didier Hawking
Diego de Cuervo
Diego Vázquez
Dimokrates the Destroyer
Diokles
Dion
Diona
Diovicos
Dolinski
Don Soto
Donato Mancini the Captain
Doreios
Dorieus
Dr. Damien Saravakos
Dr. Edmund Judge
Dr. Edmund Judge the Physician
Dr. Florent Capentier/Tomo Sakagawa (T)
Dr. Sung
Dr. Thomas Marshall
Dr. Victoria Bibeau (T)
Dr. Warren Vidic, Subject 2 : Geoffroy Theráge

Dr. William McCoy
Drakios
Drakon
Draos (Mentioned) (Deceased)

Duccio de Luca
Dulcamara the Ottoman Jester
Dymnos

E

Ebio
Echion the Watcher
Eddie Gorm (Infiltrating)
Edgar Collicot
Edgar Collicot's Bodyguard
Edmund
Edward Alexander "Aleister" Crowley the Beast
Edward Braddock the Bulldog
Edward Kelley (T)
Edward Kenway (I)
Edwin Eugene "Buzz" Aldrin, Jr.
El Tiburón
Eleanor Mallow the Red Coat
Elijah Miles (C, T)
Élise de la Serre (T)
Eliza Adler
Ellen Kaye
Elpenor of Kirrha
Elpenor (Could Be Either) (Deceased)
Emilio Barbarigo
Emmet Leary (T)

Emmet Scott
Emmet Sedgwick
Emperor Jacques I/Jean-Jacques Dessalines (FA)
Emperor Qin Shi Huang
Empress Zheng
Ephialtes
Epiktetos the Forthcoming
Epiktetos the Forthcoming (Deceased)
Erastos
Erastos, Spartan General
Ercole Massimo
Eric Albert
Erica Nichols
Eudoros the Hippo
Eustace, Spartan Polemarch
Evan Dean
Evanthe the Huntress
Eveline Dipper
Eveline Guerra the Corsair
Exadios the Backbreaker (PT)
Exekias the Legend

F

Fabiola Cavazza the Courtesan
Fajera
Façois de la Serre
Fat Homer
Faustina Collari the Thief
Federico III da Montefeltro
Federico Perez the Preacher
Felicia Moreno the Puppeteer
Felix Martialis
Ferreira de Ortega the Rebel
Fiery Crow
Fiora Cavazza the Courtesan(T)
Flavius Metellus the Lion
Florence Farr
Flowery Flag : Aita
Francesco Colonna

Francesco de' Pazzi
Francesco Salviati
Francis Fletcher
Francis Hume
Francis Marion
Francisco Cabral
Francisco de Jasso y Azpilicueta/Francis Xavier
Francisco Pizarro
Frank Arthur Vanderlip, Sr.
Franklin Delano Roosevelt
François "Papa Doc" Duvalier
François-Thomas Germain
Freddy (T)
Frederick "Freddie" Weatherall
Frederick "The Red"
Fūma Kotarō

G

Gaia Afrania
Gaia the Fist (PT)
Gaius Julius Caesar
Gaius Julius Caesar Germanicus (Caligula)
Gaius Julius Rufio the Leader
Gaius Octavius "Octavian" Augustus
Gallus Mag
Ganymedes
Gao Feng
Garcia-Lopez

Garnier de Naplouse
Garza
Gaspar de la Croix the Engineer
Gaspar Martínez
Gaspar the Gatekeeper
General Donatien-Marie-Joseph de Vimeur de Rouchambeu
General Gero Kramer
General Gracchus
General Philibert François Rouxel de Blanchelande

General Ramirez
General Titus
Genghis Khan/Temujin
Gennadios
Geoffroi de Charney
George Davidson
George Scrivens
Georgios Kostas the Champion
Gerard de Ridefort
Gergis the Herald
Gerhart von Stantten the Hessian
Gerolamo Olgiati
Gilbert Fowler
Gilles

Gillian McCarthy the Lady Maverick
Giovanni Andrea Lampugnani
Giovannino Zeti (FA)
Girolamo Savonarola
Giulia Farnese
Glaukos
Goliath
Gouverneur Pierre de Fayet
Governor Laureano de Torres y Ayala
Governor Woodes Rodgers
Grignon
Grigori Yefimovich Rasputin
Gustav Meyrink/Gustav Meyer
Gustavo Ramírez

H

Half Horn
Haras (FA)
Harash (FA)
Harold Drake
Harpagos
Harpalos
Harrison Harley
Harry Dexter White
Harvey Hughes
Hasdin Al-Bellal
Haytham Kenway
Heinrich Hart (T, IFW)
Helen of Troy (FA)
Henry Alfred Kissinger
Henry Ford
Henry Liman
Henry Pomeroy Davidson, Sr.
Heraclius, Spartan General
Herakles the Legendary (PT) (Deceased)

Heremos
Herihor
Herman Geier (FA)
Hermippos
Hernán Cortés
Herwennefer (War Elephant)
Hetepi the Lizard
Hilary Flint the Navigator
Hirpes the Sordid (PT)
Homer Dalton
Honoré Gabriel Riqueti (FA)
Howell Davis
Hugues de Payens
Hydra the Many-Headed
Hypatos
Hypatos
Hélène
Hülegü Khan
Hylas

I

Il Carnefice the Executioner
Il Lupo the Prowler
Ilario Lombardi the Pariah
The Immortals (Twins)
Imposter of Barnabas
Inspector Henri Melville
Iobates the Stoic of Lemnos
Iokaste the Seer
Ipthos

Irsu
Isabel Ardant
Isaiah (T, IFW, T)
Ishida Mitsunari
Isidora, God's Wife of Amun
Israel Putnam
Ivan Bunbury
Izmir

J

Jack the Ripper
Jack Turpin/Otto Hammerstein
Jack Weeks
Jacopo de' Pazzi
Jacques de Molay
Jacques' Unnamed Advisor
Jaijing Emperor Zhu Houcong
James Brudenell, 7th Earl of Cardigan
James Cook

James Morse
James Wardrop
Jan Van der Graff : André Bolden
Jane Birkam
Janissary Tarik Barleti (T)
Jean-Jacques Blaise de'Abbadie
Jean-Louis Villatte
Jennifer Tam
Jesse Butler

Jibade
Jim Holden
Jing Lang the Orchid
Jochi Khan
John André Anderson
John Cockram
John Dee (T)
John Elliotson
John Fitzwilliams
John III of Navarre
John Marvel “Jack” Whiteside Parsons
John Maynard Keynes
John Pierpont “J.P.” Morgan
John Sutter
John von Neumann
John Wilkes Booth
Joseph Laurier/Alan Wilde (FA, T)
Joseph Mengele

Kadir the Bombadier
Kadmos
Kallias
Kallipos
Kama Neron
Karpos
Kawab
Keith Scipione
Keleas
Kensa (FA)
Kent Jekyll
Kephalon the Thinker (PT)
Khaliset the Hyena
Khioniya Kuzminichna Guseva (T)
King Agamemnon of Mycenae (PT) (Deceased)
King Ankhkhepure Smenkhkare Djoser Kheperu
King Arthur Pendragon
King Baldwin II
King Darius I
King Darius II Ochus (Deceased)
King Ferdinand II of Aragon

Laetitia/Laeticia England
Lagos the Archon (PT)
Lanz the Footpad
Laurens Prins
Lawrence Washington
Layla Hassan (T)
Leander
Leandros
Lee Harvey Oswald (Infiltrating)
Leila
Leila Marino
Lelex
Leon Trotsky/Lev Davidovich Bronstein (FA)
Leopold Bacchus
Lepidus

Joseph Stalin
Josephine Fletcher
Josiah Burgess
Jot Soora (Unwittingly) : Raaza Soora
Juan Borgia Lanzol de Romani the Elder
Juan Borgia the Younger
Juan Ponce de León
Juan Vedomir (T)
Jubair/Jubayr al Hakim
Judas Iscariot
Juhani “The Black Cross” Otso Berg
Julian
Julian Cumberwine
Julie de la Serre
Julien du Casse
Julius “J.” Robert Oppenheimer
Jumbe (War Elephant)
Justice William Stoughton

K

King George Washington
King Guy of Lusignan
King Harald Bluetooth
King Olof “Olaf” Björnsson
King Pausanias of Sparta
King Ptolemy V
King Ptolemy XIII Philopater
King Xerxes I
Klaudios the King of Bandits
Kleon the Everyman (FA)
Kleon the Everyman (Deceased)
Kloé Lesney
Kodros the Bull of Lesbos
Konon the Fighter
Krethos
Ktesos the Ram
Kublai Khan
Kuruk the Bear (Mercenary)
Kurush
Kypris the Messenger (Deceased)

L

Lia de Russo the Smuggler
Lichas (T)
Liu Jin
Livius
Lord Auckland, Governor General
Lord Basilisk
Lord Robert Walpole
Louis Blake
Louis-Michel le Peletier, Marquis de Fargeau
Luca delgi Albizzi
Lucia Márquez the Lady Black
Luciano Pezzati
Lucius Septimius the Jackal
Lucrezia Borgia
Lucy Thorne

Lucy “Melanie” Stillman (I, FA)
Ludovico Orsi
Luigi Torcelli

Luo Yang
Lysistrata the Thespian

M

Ma Yongcheng
Machaon the Feared
Madeliene de L’Isle
Magdelaine Lévesque
Mahu
Maison Joffre
Majd Addin
Makar
Malcolm Millner
Malfatto the Plague Doctor
Manok
Mantios
Manuel Mendoza the Wayfarer (Pirate)
Manuel Palaiologos
Marchant
Marco Barbarigo
Marcus Antonius/Marc Anthony/Mark Antony
Margaret Thatcher
Maria Thorpe (T)
Marie Lévesque
Märtin Church
Master Coxworth
Master Ferris
Master of the Sacred Palace
Master of the Tower
Master Sibrand
Master Tatsumi
Matteo Favero
Matthew Davenport the Commander
Matthew Hague
Maude Foster
Maxime Gorm (FA) : Eddie Gorm
Maximilien François Marie Isidore de Robespierre
Maxwell Roth (T, FT/FA)
May Carroll
McGowan : Ojeda
Medon
Medunamun the Ibis
Megakreon the Unbreakable

Melanie Lemay
Melanthos
Melina the Hibiscus
Melite
Melitta the Priestess
Menkhtu the Ibis Reborn
Menna
Mercellus
Mestor (FA)
Micheletto Corella
Midas of Argos
Mike, Subject 19
Mildred Graves
Milton Jones : Adéwalé
Milton King
Mina Bergson/Moina Mathers (FA)
Mirela Djuric the Trickster
Misbah
Miss Clarke
Mistuko Nakamura
Mitch
Mobare
Mochizuki Chiyome
Moctezuma II
Moloch “The Bull”
The Monger
The Monger of Korinthia (Deceased)
Mōri Motonari
Moses Penning
Mr. Carroll
Mr. Hardy
Mr. Simpkin
Mr. Walter
Mr. Whittaker
Mrs. Carroll
Muthis
Mydon the Elder Priest (T)
Myron
Myrtle Platt

N

Nabis
Nāder Shāh
Nancy Nilop
Neritos the Kingfisher
Nesaia
Nestor the Formidable
Neumann

Niall Hobday
Niccoló di Pitigliano
Nicolaus Copernicus (T)
Nikola Tesla (T)
Nikola Tesla (T, Captured, T)
Nyx the Shadow

O

Obelia (FA)
Oda Nobunaga (FA)
Odai Dunqas the Guardian
Ogedai Khan
Oidipous “Vesta”
Ojeda
Oksana Razin the Vanguard
Okytos the Great
Oliverotto da Fermo
Olivier Garno

Olivier the Majordomo
Olwyn “Lady O” Owers/Mary Williams
Onomakles
Orion
Ortega Sanchez
Osman (T)
Other Mr. Hardy
Otonea (T)
Otto I, Holy Roman Emperor

P

Pactyas the Huntsman/Madman (FA)
Paganino (FA)
Paios the Official
Palemon
Pallas the Silencer
Parry Crowther the Buccaneer (Pirate)
Patric
Patrizio
Paul Moritz Warburg
Pearl Attaway
Pedro Llorente
Pelenos
Perotto Calderon (FA)
Perseus the Gorgon Slayer (PT) (Deceased)
Peter Chamberlaine
Peter Needham
Phila the Tempest (T)
Philip Twopenny
Philippe Chartrand
Philippe Rose
Phillip Beckenridge
Phratagounè the Keeper
Pietro de Galicia
Pietro Rossi
Pithias the Architect
Pleistos
Podarkes the Cruel

The Poisoner of Athens (Deceased)
Polemion
Polemon the Wise
Pope Alexander XI/Rodrigo Borgia
Pope Benedict XI/Nicola Boccasini
Pope Sixtus IV/Francesco della Rovere
Pothinus the Scorpion
Prefect of Lugdunum
President Linden B. Johnson
President Ngo Dinh Diem
President Ulysses S. Grant (FA)
Priam (T)
Priestess Hexione (FA)
Priestess Hexione (T)
Priestess Thelxiope
Priestess Xenokleia
Prince Amet
Prince Paris of Troy
Prince Porus
Project Hydra - Subjects 20-25, linked mentally
Proktos the Moon King (PT)
Ptahmose the Mason
Ptolemaios
Ptolemy I Soter
Ptolemy’s Fist
Pythia Praxithea

Q

Qetesh (War Elephant)
Queen “Bloody” Mary I
Queen Cleopatra VII Philopater

Queen Gyrid Olafsdottir
Queen Isabella I of Castile
Qui Ju

R

Rafael Joaquin de Ferrer
Raia
Ramiro d’Orco
Ransom “Ranny” Eli Olds
Raphael Jekyll
Raynald of Châtillon
Ra’s Mercy
Reginald Birch
Remy Bowting

Renardo Aguilar the Duelist
Resheph (War Elephant)
Reverend Samuel Paris
Rexford Kaylock
Rhexenor the Hand
Richard
Richmond
Robert Burton (T)
Robert de Sablé

Robert Frasier
Robert Maynard
Robert Waugh
Rocco Tiepolo the Mercenary
Rodrigo Borgia
Roi des Thunes
Roland Napule

Rose Bartlett
Rothschild
Ruan “Roo” Lingyu
Rudjek the Herron
Rufus Grosevnor/Norbert “Nobby” Clarke Imposter
Rupert Ferris

S

“S.” (2 FAs)
Samia
Samila Khadim the Brigand
Samuel Smith
Samuel “Evoker of Spirits” Liddell MacGregor Mathers
Santino Solari
Scevola Spina the Knight
Sebastos the Moon King
Sefetu the Firebrand
Sehetep
Seleucus I Nicator
Senator Caius
Seraffo the Ottoman Doctor
Shahar
Shakulu the Renegade
Shalim
Shay Patrick Cormac (FA)
Sha’baan Ja’fari
Sheshanka the Caretaker
Shima Sakon
Šihāb ad-Dīn/Shibab Al’din
Silanos of Paros
Silvestro Sabatini the Nobleman
Silvio Barbarigo
Simon Chase
Simon Hathaway : Gabriel Laxart
Simon Swins
Sir Alexander “Bokhara” Burnes
Sir Aubrey Hague
Sir Francis Cotton
Sir William Henry Sleeman

Sitalkes
Skylax the Fair
Slater
Sofia Rikkin
Sokos
Solomon “Solo”
Soong Ching-ling/Madame Sun
Sophos the Broker
Sophronios
Sosipatros the Archon’s Servant (PT)
Sotera
Spencer
Stephanie Chiu (T)
Stephano da Bagnone
Stephen Heggenes (IFW)
Steve (FA)
Stirling Fessenden
Styrbjörn the Strong
Subject 1
Sultan Bayezid II
Sultan Mehmet II
Sultan Salāh ad-Dīn/Salah Al’din
Sultan Selim
Sun Yat-Sen
Sunstroker, Son of Ra
Suphia
Surus (War Elephant)
The Swordfish
Swordfish of Octopus Bay (Deceased)
Sylvia Duke
Sylvia “Sly” Seabrooke the Siren

T

Tacito the Executioner
Taharqa the Scarab
Takeda Shingen
Talal the Slaver
Talos the Stone Fist
Tamir
Tamir the Merchant
Taureas
Tavis “The Black Cross” Olier
Tekemesa
Teodor Viscardi the Officer
Testikles the Olympian (Could Be Either) (Deceased)
Testiklos the Nut (PT)
Thaddeus Gift
Thalestris
Thanasis

The Axes
The Brute
The Butcher
The Butcher
The Centaur of Euboea
The Chimera
The Collector
The Coyote Man
The Dark Oracle
The Demon
The Duelist
The Embalmer
The False Leonidas (PT)
The Finnegans’ Late Unnamed Son
The Galatian
The Ghost (Infiltrating)

The Great Euthymos
The Hammer
The Herald
The Hill
The Hoplite
The Iron Bull
The Iron Ram
The Master
The Master Spy
The Monger
The Mytilenian Shark
The Navarch
The Octopus
The Outsider
The Poisoner
The Quartermaster
The Silver Griffin/Silver Skin
The Slaver
The Snake
The Stalker
The Stranger
The Viper
The “Eagle Bearer” (PT)
Theodor Rizzo
Theon
Theos the Stargazer (PT)

Ubayd Alayza
Uberto Alberti (FA)
Uesugi Kenshin
Unknown Dr. Impostor
Unnamed : Subject 12
Unnamed Bodyguard of Die Petrucci
Unnamed Doctor
Unnamed Father of Stephanie Chiu
Unnamed Father of Tuta
Unnamed Hekate Witch
Unnamed Helix Analyst #1
Unnamed Ice Cream Man Informant
Unnamed Landlord of Dolops
Unnamed Leader of Devotees (Deceased)
Unnamed Mercenary
Unnamed Merchant (Deceased)
Unnamed Merchant Poisoner

Vali cel Tradat the Sentinel (FA)
Vanozza dei Cattanei
Vasilis the King of the Arena
Venator
Vernon Hest
Verulo Gallo the Knight
Victor Wolcott the Mountebank

Theos the Blacksmith (Deceased)
Theotimos
Thomas Adler
Thomas Alva Edison
Thomas Blackroot
Thomas Hickey
Thyra Haraldsdottir
Timaios the Merchant
Timosa the Physician
Tisandros
Titos the Rock of Athens
Tom Cobleigh
Tom Eccleston
Tom “Pointy Ears” Smith
Tomás de Torquemada
Toyotomi Hideyoshi
Tsai Zhang
Tsar Alexander II Nikolaevich Romanov the Liberator
Tsar Alexander III Alexandrovich Romanov the Peacemaker
Tsar Nicholas II/Nikolai Alexandrovich Romanov
Tsarevich Ivan Ivanovich
Tupac
Tuti Cusi (FA)
Tychon

U

Unnamed Messenia Spartan Commander
Unnamed Mother of Stephanie Chiu
Unnamed Oracle
Unnamed Oracle of Delphi (T)
Unnamed Priest of Sobek
Unnamed Priestess of Demeter
Unnamed Roman Lanista
Unnamed Scribe of Derratos
Unnamed Seductress
Unnamed Servant of Persephone (Deceased)
Unnamed Spartan Judge
Unnamed Violist Templar
Unnamed Witch
Unnamed “Delta 12”
Unnamed “Delta 1”
Unnamed “Delta 5”
Unnamed “Delta 8”

V

Vieri de’ Pazzi
Violet da Costa (T)
Viridovix
Vitelozzo Vitelli
Vlad III “Dracula” Tepes the Impaler
Vlad the Count

W

Wade Lynton
Wallace Bone
Wei Bin
Werner Heisenberg
William Greer (Infiltrating)
William Hay Macnaghten

William Johnson
William Robert Woodman
William V de Montferrat
William Wynn Westcott
Wilson
Winston Churchill

X

Xu

Y

Yan Song
Yongle Emperor Zhu Di

Yu Dayong
Yugr Tn (War Elephant)

Z

Zerha Okur
Zhang Yong

Zoisme the Mad

A-Z INDEX OF ISU & KNOWN ALIASES

A

Aegean the Amazonian Queen, pg.12
Aita, pg.5, 13, 18, 20, 27-28, 32, 36-37, 45, 47
The Sage(s), pg.5
Alexander the Great?, pg.13
Sunstroker, Son of Ra?, pg.15
Rashid ad-Din Sinan/Al Mualim?, pg.18
Jacques de Molay, pg.20
Thom Kavanaugh, pg.27
Bartholomew Roberts, pg.28
François-Thomas Germain, pg.32
The Master Spy, pg.36
Flowery Flag, pg.37
John Standish, pg.45
Elijah Miles, pg.47
Akhenaten (Shadow), pg.16
Alethia, pg.9, 11, 47
Amperes, pg.12-13
Amun/Amunet, pg.15
Anhur (Weapon Description), pg.15
Anubis (Animus Glitch), pg.15
Aphrodite, pg.6, 11, 35
Venus
Arges the Bright One (Cyclops), pg.9
Aset
Atalanta the Huntress, pg.11
Atlas, pg.6, 12
Autochthonos (Mentioned in Isu Codex), pg.12
Azaes, pg.12-13

B

Bane of Brasidas, pg.12
Bracerdas, Polemarch of Mneseas, pg.13
Brontes the Thunderer (Cyclops), pg.9

C

Cerberos (Ros), pg.12
Charon, Ferryman of the Styx, pg.12
Chestor, Polemarch of Elasippos, pg.13
Consus, pg.5, 12, 22, 26, 28, 47
Prometheus/Prometeus
The Voices, pg.22
The Erudite God, pg.26, 28
Giovanni Borgia, pg.26
Dorothy Osborne, pg.28

D

Demeter (Mentioned), pg.11
Diaprepes, pg.12
Durga, pg. 33
Princess Pyara Kaur, pg.33

E

Elasippos (Mentioned in Isu Codex), pg.13
Eris, pg.6
Evaimon (Mentioned in Isu Codex), pg.13

G

Gadiros, pg.12-13

H

Hades, pg.12
Hekate, pg.11
Hekatonchires, pg.13
Helmetos, Polemarch of Mestor, pg.13
Hephaestus, pg.5, 12
Hephaistos, pg.12
Hermes Trismegistus, pg.7, 11
Hesperides, pg.6
Hypnos (Mentioned), pg.11

I

Idun (Mentioned)
Iphigenia the Sacrificed, pg.11
Isis, pg.15

J

Jesus Christ?, pg.16
The Jockey of Artemision, pg.11
Juno, pg.5-6, 13, 31, 35, 43-45, 47
Uni
Hera, pg.6
Jupiter, pg.5, 25, 43-44
Tinia
Zeus

K

The Keres (Mythical Creatures, Mentioned), pg.12

L

Legoras, Polemarch of Azaes, pg.13
Lyra (Werewolf), pg.13

M

Medusa (Writhing Dread), pg.9
Ligeia (429 BCE), pg.9
Melitta, pg.13
Mestor (Mentioned in Isu Codex), pg.13
Minerva, pg.5-6, 9, 24, 35, 44
Merva
Mera
Athena, pg.6, 9
Saraswati
Sulis
Unnamed Mysterious Woman, pg.9
Vör
Minotaur, pg.9
Mneseas (Mentioned in Isu Codex), pg.13

N

Nefertiti (Shadow), pg.16
Neokles, pg.12
Ninurta (Weapon Description), pg.15

O

Odin, pg.17

Orphnaeus “Orphie”, Hades’s Horse, pg.11

Otus (Mentioned in Isu Codex), pg.13

P

Persephone, Queen of the Underworld, pg.11

Phanes (Mentioned in Isu Codex), pg.12

Poseidon, Dikastes Basileus, pg.12

R

Ramses II (Shadow), pg.16

Ros (Dog), pg.11

S

Saturn, pg.5

Sekhmet (Animus Glitch), pg.15

Skirtis, Polemarch of Autochthonos, pg.13

Sobek (Animus Glitch), pg.15

Sphinx, pg.9

Steropes the Lightning Bringer (Cyclops), pg.9

T

Tutankhamen (Shadow), pg.16

U

Unnamed Amun Amunet Messenger, pg.15

Unnamed “Angel”, pg.21

Unnamed Arena Champion, pg.13

Unnamed Assistant to Aita (Mentioned in Isu Codex), pg.13

Unnamed Foreman, pg.13

Unnamed Foreman (Mentioned in Isu Codex), pg.12

Unnamed Harbormaster, pg.12

Unnamed Herald of Atlas/Lyra, pg.12

Unnamed Herald of Poseidon, pg.12

Unnamed Khnum and Hequet Messenger, pg.15

Unnamed Khufu Messenger, pg.15

Unnamed Nomarch Messenger, pg.15

Unnamed Seth Anath Messenger, pg.15

Unnamed Sphinx Messenger, pg.15

X

Xarios, pg.13

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF THE PIECES OF EDEN

??? – 75,383 BCE / 1923 IE, PG.5

Shroud of Eden #1 (Consus's Consus-ness)
Shrouds of Eden #2-6 (The wounded)
Swords of Eden #1-38 (Hephaestus' Army)
Hammer of Hephaistos (Hephaestus)

75,010 BCE / 2296 IE, PG.5

Apple of Eden #1 (Eve)
The Eye (Grand Temple)
Koh-I-Noor Diamond (Juno)
Rings of Eden (Dispersed)
Scythe of Eden (Saturn)
Shroud of Eden #1 (Juno)

75,000 BCE / 2306 IE, PG.5

Apple of Eden #1 (Cain)

17TH CENTURY BCE, PG.5

Shroud of Eden #2 (Joseph's jealous brothers)

16TH CENTURY BCE, PG.6

Apple of Eden #1 (Moses)
Moses's Staff of Eden #1 (Moses)

15TH CENTURY BCE, PG.6

"Golden Fleece" Shroud of Eden #1 (Jason)

1388 – 1213 BCE, PG.6

Apple of Eden #2 (Tutankhamen -> High Priests of Amun)

13TH – 12TH BCE, PG.6

Apple of Eden #1 (Eris)

1040 – 970 BCE, PG.6

Shroud of Eden #3 (David)

714 – 705 BCE, PG.6

Staff of Eden #2 (Pharaoh Shabataka)

6TH CENTURY BCE, PG.6

Unknown, Uncounted Apples of Eden (Herakles)

500 BCE, PG.7

Aphrodite's Golden Apple of Eden #3 (Kyros)
Staff of Hermes Trismegistus/Eden #3 (Pythagoras)
The Pyramid (Cult of Kosmos)

480 BCE, PG.7

Spear of Leonidas/Eden #1 (Myrrine)

431 – 429 BCE, PG.9

48 Artifact Fragments (Consumed)
Pyramid (Destroyed by Cassandra)
Golden Feather of Ajax (Xenia)
Lyre of Apollo (Xenia)
Makedonian Bracelet (Xenia)

Pan's Flute (Xenia)
Triton's Shell of the Tides (Xenia)
Foundry of Hephaistos Tomb Key (Opened Foundry Tomb)
Gorgon Disk (Opened Petrified Temple)
Key of Olympos (Opened Olympos)
Phaistos Disk (Opened Minotaur Vault)
Sphinx Medallion (Summoned Sphinx)
Achilles's Bow of Eden #1 (Kassandra)
Artemis's Bow of Eden #2 (Kassandra)
Eros's Bow of Eden #3 (Kassandra)
Fanged Bow of Eden #4 (Kassandra)
Hades's Bow of Eden #5 (Kassandra)
Herakles's Bow of Eden #6 (Kassandra)
Atlantean Mace (Kassandra)
Hammer of Hephaistos (Kassandra)
Herakles's Mace (Kassandra)
Mace of Atlantis (Kassandra)
Mace of the Sphinx (Kassandra)
Minotaur's Labrys (Kassandra)
Polyphemos Cyclops Bludgeon (Kassandra)
Typhon's Mace (Kassandra)
Achilles's Spear of Eden #2 (Kassandra)
Athena's Spear of Eden #3 (Kassandra)
Falx of Olympos/Spear of Eden #4 (Kassandra)
Galloudrix's Trident of Unity/Spear of Eden #5 (Kassandra)
Griffin's Scythe/Spear of Eden #6 (Kassandra)
Hades's Bident/Spear of Eden #7 (Kassandra)
Hermes's Kerukeion/Spear of Eden #8 (Kassandra)
Master of Waters/Spear of Eden #9 (Kassandra)
Poseidon's Trident/Spear of Eden #10 (Kassandra)
Spear of Leonidas/Eden #1 (Herodotos)
Staff of Hermes Trismegistus/Eden #3 (Kassandra)
Rod of Asklepios/Staff of Eden #4 (Kassandra)
Apollonion Blade/Sword of Eden #1 (Kassandra)
Arachne's Stingers/Sword of Eden #2 (Kassandra)
Atlantean Blade/Sword of Eden #3 (Kassandra)
Dagger of Kronus/Sword of Eden #4 (Kassandra)
Gorgonion Xiphos/Sword of Eden #5 (Kassandra)
Harpe of Perseus Sword of Eden #6 (Kassandra)
Pandora's Kopis/Sword of Eden #7 (Kassandra)
Prometheus' Sika Sword of Eden #8 (Kassandra)
Sword of Damocles/Eden #9 (Kassandra)
Xiphos of Dionysos/Sword of Eden #10 (Kassandra)
Xiphos of Peleus/Sword of Eden #11 (Kassandra)
Minotaur Horn Apple/Key of Atlantis #1 (Atlantis)
Sphinx Feather Apple/Key of Atlantis #2 (Atlantis)
Cyclop Eye Apple/Key of Atlantis #3 (Atlantis)
Medusa's Hair-Snake Apple/Key of Atlantis #4 (Atlantis)

429 - 422 BCE, PG.10

The Sword of Kings/Eden #12 (Kassandra)

422 - ??? BCE, PG.11

22 Torches of Hypnos (Destroyed)
Torch of Hypnos Artifact/Damaged Apple of Eden (Kypris the Messenger)
Formulae/Recipe for Eternal Flames (Adonis)
Forged Javelin of the Isu/Spear of Eden #11 (Kassandra)
Forged Spear of the Isu/Eden #12 (Kassandra)
Kolossi's Pilum/Spear of Eden #13 (Kassandra)
Spear of the Aegean/Eden #14 (Kassandra)
Forged Staff of the Isu/Eden #5 (Kassandra)
Staff of the Dead/Eden #6 (Kassandra)
Aconite-Bathed Blade/Sword of Eden #13 (Kassandra)
Caduceus Blade/Sword of Eden #14 (Kassandra)
Forged Cleaver of the Isu/Sword of Eden #15 (Kassandra)
Forged Dagger of the Isu/Sword of Eden #16 (Kassandra)
Huntress Blade/Sword of Eden #17 (Kassandra)
Rebellion Sword/of Eden #18 (Kassandra)
Six Senses Sword/of Eden #19 (Kassandra)
Forged Mace of the Isu (Kassandra)
Klytaimnestra's Battle Axe (Kassandra)
Mace of the Rebellion (Kassandra)
Twin-Blade Battle Axe (Kassandra)
Precursor Reflex Bow of Eden #7 (Kassandra)
Rebellion Bow of Eden #8 (Kassandra)
Swift-Winged Bow of Eden #9 (Kassandra)
Breastplate of Kyros (Kassandra)
First Civilization Armor Set (Kassandra)
- Asphodel Armor (Kassandra)
- Belt of Before (Kassandra)
- Hekate's Golden Bracelets (Kassandra)
- Hermes's Greaves (Kassandra)
- Persephone's Helmet (Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Boots (Gold) (Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Boots (Red) (Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Boots (Silver) (Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Breastplate (Black) (Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Breastplate (Gold) (Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Breastplate (Red) (Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Helmet (Gold) (Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Helmet (Red) (Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Helmet (Silver) (Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Pteruges (Black) (Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Pteruges (Green) (Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Pteruges (White) (Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Vambraces (Gold) (Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Vambraces (Red) (Kassandra)
Isu Myrmidon Vambraces (Silver) (Kassandra)
Isu Vanguard Bracers (Gold) (Kassandra)
Isu Vanguard Bracers (Red) (Kassandra)
Isu Vanguard Bracers (Silver) (Kassandra)
Isu Vanguard Greaves (Gold) (Kassandra)
Isu Vanguard Greaves (Red) (Kassandra)
Isu Vanguard Greaves (Silver) (Kassandra)
Isu Vanguard Helmet (Gold) (Kassandra)
Isu Vanguard Helmet (Red) (Kassandra)
Isu Vanguard Helmet (Silver) (Kassandra)
Isu Warden Breastplate (Gold) (Kassandra)
Isu Warden Breastplate (Red) (Kassandra)

Isu Warden Breastplate (Silver) (Kassandra)
Isu Warden Helmet (Gold) (Kassandra)
Isu Warden Helmet (Red) (Kassandra)
Isu Warden Helmet (Silver) (Kassandra)
Isu Warden Treads (Gold) (Kassandra)
Isu Warden Treads (Red) (Kassandra)
Isu Warden Treads (Silver) (Kassandra)
Isu Warden Waistband (Black) (Kassandra)
Isu Warden Waistband (Gold) (Kassandra)
Isu Warden Waistband (White) (Kassandra)
Lightweight Isu Treads (Kassandra)
Silver Tongue's Shroud (Kassandra)

, PG.12

13 Orbs of Hades (Destroyed)
Prize of Cerberos/Apple/Key (Kassandra)
10 Torches of Hypnos/Apples of Eden (Destroyed)
Cursed Spear of Achilles/Eden #15 (Kassandra)
Spear of the Waiting Dead/Eden #16 (Kassandra)
Cursed Gorgoneion/Sword of Eden #20 (Kassandra)
Fallen Armor Set (Kassandra)
- Helmet of the Fallen (Kassandra)
- Gauntlets of the Fallen (Kassandra)
- Chestplate of the Fallen (Kassandra)
- Waistband of the Fallen (Kassandra)
- Boots of the Fallen (Kassandra)
Ancient Breastplate (Kassandra)
Axe of Deprivation (Kassandra)
Battlefield Boots (Kassandra)
Charred Gloves (Kassandra)
Cursed Bow of Hades/Eden #10 (Kassandra)
Cursed Mace of Herakles (Kassandra)
Crown of Hades (Kassandra)
Gauntlets of Hubris (Kassandra)
Hades's Executioner (Kassandra)
Ixion's Shackles (Kassandra)
Lost Soldier's Helmet (Kassandra)
Sorrow Shroud (Kassandra)

, PG.13

9 Adamant Ingots (Forged by Kassandra)
Disc Key (2 Halves) (Opened Atlantean Experimentation Chamber)
Prize of Cerberos/Apple/Key (Used to Sink Atlantis)
Prize of the Hekatonchires/Apple/Key (Used to Sink Atlantis)
Raw Adamant Ore (Elpis)
40 Isu Codexes (Read by Kassandra)
16 Isu Data Caches/Precursor Boxes (Scanned into Staff of Hermes)
30 Torches of Hypnos (Destroyed by Kassandra)
Azaes's Shroud of Eden #4 (Prototype) (Consus Archive)
Arena Champion's Spear of Eden #17 (Kassandra)
Staff of the Dikastes/Eden #7 + Apple #4 (Kassandra)
Lyra's Dagger/Sword of Eden #21 (Kassandra)
Crown of Poseidon (Kassandra)
Dikastes's Armor Set (Kassandra)
- Dikastes's Helmet (Kassandra)
- Dikastes's Bracers (Kassandra)
- Dikastes's Breastplate (Kassandra)

- Dikastes's Belt (Kassandra)
 - Dikastes's Greaves (Kassandra)
 First Civilization Bracers (Kassandra)
 First Civilization Breastplate (Kassandra)
 First Civilization Crown (Kassandra)
 First Civilization Greaves (Black) (Kassandra)
 First Civilization Greaves (Red) (Kassandra)
 First Civilization Hood (Kassandra)
 First Civilization Waistband (Kassandra)
 Forged Halberd of the Isu (Kassandra)
 Harbormaster's Axe (Kassandra)
 Isu Commander's Armor (Black) (Kassandra)
 Isu Commander's Armor (Green) (Kassandra)
 Isu Commander's Armor (Red) (Kassandra)
 Isu Commander's Boots (Black/Yellow) (Kassandra)
 Isu Commander's Boots (Green) (Kassandra)
 Isu Commander's Helmet (Black) (Kassandra)
 Isu Commander's Helmet (Red) (Kassandra)
 Isu Commander's Waistband (Black) (Kassandra)
 Isu Commander's Waistband (Red) (Kassandra)
 Isu-Forged Assassin's/Hunter's/Warrior's Blade/Sword of Eden #22 (Kassandra)
 Isu-Forged Assassin's/Hunter's/Warrior's Mace (Kassandra)
 Isu-Forged Assassin's/Hunter's/Warrior's Spear of Eden #18 (Kassandra)
 Miner's Helmet (Kassandra)
 Prototype Crown (Kassandra)
 Royal Atlantean Breastplate (Kassandra)
 Royal Atlantean Greaves (Kassandra)
 Royal Atlantean Helmet (Kassandra)
 Solar Bracers (Kassandra)
 Solar Breastplate (Kassandra)
 Stolen Isu Bracers (Kassandra)
 Unnamed Power Source (Powering Obelisk in Garden of Triton)
 Unrefined Adamant Mace (Kassandra)

332 – 323 BCE, PG.13

Alexander's Staff of Eden #8 (Alexander's Tomb)
 Scepter of Amun/Staff of Eden #9 (Alexander the Great)
 Trident of Eden (Dismantled)
 Faith Prong of Eden #1 (Ptolemy I)
 Fear Prong of Eden #2 (Seleucus I)
 Devotion Prong of Eden #3 (Macedonian People)

196 BCE, PG.14

Rosetta Stone (Memphis)

49 – 43 BCE, PG.15

Apple of Eden #1 (Bayek)
 Jackal's Gaze/Bow of Eden #11 (Bayek)
 Khryselakatos/Bow of Eden #12 (Bayek)
 Neith/Bow of Eden #13 (Bayek)
Vitruvius's De Architectura (Bayek)
 Halo of the Huntress (Bayek)

Alexander's Shield, the Shield of Achilles/Eden #1 (Bayek)
 Ammit/Shield of Eden #2 (Bayek)
 Compendium/Shield of Eden #3 (Bayek)
 Palladium, the Shield of Rome/Eden #4 (Bayek)
 Shield of Aaru/Eden #5 (Bayek)
 Tomb Protector/Shield of Eden #6 (Bayek)
 Lance of Anhur/Spear of Eden #19 (Bayek)
 The Phoenix/Spear of Eden #20 (Bayek)
 Sekhmet's Spear of Eden #21 (Bayek)
 Alexander's Staff of Eden #8 (Roman Order of the Ancients)
 Scepter of Amun/Staff of Eden #9 (Bayek)
 Alexandria's Light/Staff of Eden #10
 The Jackal/Staff of Eden #11 (Bayek)
 Raneb's Hammer/Staff of Eden #12 (Bayek)
 The Sekhem/Staff of Eden #13 (Bayek)
 Sharur/Staff of Eden #14 (Bayek)
 Seth-Anat Stone of Eden (Seth-Anat Tomb)
 Harpe of Perseus/Sword of Eden #6 (Bayek)
 Conductor of Souls/Sword of Eden #23 (Bayek)
 Hepzepha's Sword of Eden #24 (Bayek)
 Humbaba's Fang/Sword of Eden #25 (Bayek)
 Mustapha's Blade/Sword of Eden #26 (Bayek)
 Storm Blades/Sword(s) of Eden #27 (Bayek)
 Sunslayer/Sword of Eden #28 (Bayek)
 Sword of the Duat/Eden #29 (Bayek)
 Sword of Ptah/Eden #30 (Bayek)
 Isu Armor (Bayek)

42 BCE, PG.16

Shroud of Eden #5 (The Hidden Ones)

38 BCE, PG.16

Pharaohs' Apple of Eden #2 (Sutekh)

4 BCE – 30/33 CE, PG.17

Apple of Eden #1 (Jesus)
 Shroud of Eden #1 (Jesus' Disciples)
 Staff of Eden #15 (John the Baptist)
 Papal Staff of Eden #16 (Saint Peter)

MID-1ST CENTURY CE, PG.17

Scepter of Aset (Shipwreck in the Mediterranean)

259 CE, PG.17

Ankh of Isis (Statue in Monteriggioni)

434 – 453 CE, PG.17

Sword of Attila/Eden #31 (Attila the Hun)

5TH – 6TH CENTURY CE, PG.17

Excalibur/Sword of Eden #32 (King Arthur Pendragon)

LATE 6TH CENTURY CE, PG.17

Barnstokker/Sword of Eden #33 (Sigurd, Slew a dragon)

900 CE, PG.18

Apple of Eden #5 (Painting)

965 – 984 CE, PG.18

Devotion Prong of Eden #3 (Östen Jorundsson)

10TH – 11TH CENTURY CE, PG.18

The Iron Man (Bons)

1040 – 1099 CE, PG.18

Unnamed Piece of Eden (El Cid's wife)

1129 CE, PG.18

Latin Rule (Templar Doctrine)

1140 CE, PG.18

Apple of Eden #6 (French Underground)

Eagle of Suger/Sword of Eden #34 (Abbot Suger)

1190 CE, PG.19

The Chalice of Eden (Adha)

Sword of Adha/Eden #35 (Altaïr)

1191 CE, PG.19

Apple of Eden #1 (Altaïr)

Ark of the Covenant/Precursor Box #1 (Levantine Templars)

1192 – 1193 CE, PG.19

Apple of Eden #1 (Altaïr)

1223 – 1228 CE, PG.19

Sword of Eden #36 (Khan Dynasty)

1250 CE, PG.20

Scepter of Aset (Mamluks)

1251 CE, PG.20

Fear Prong of Eden #2 (Möngke's Tomb)

1256 – 1257 CE, PG.20

Altaïr's Codex (Niccolò -> Mongols)

Masyaf Keys #1-5 (Niccolò)

The Secret Crusade (Niccolò)

Sword of Eden #36 (Khan Dynasty)

1257 CE, PG.20

Apple of Eden #1 (Masyaf "Library" Tomb)

Masyaf Key #6 (Masyaf "Library" Tomb)

1259 CE, PG.20

Fear Prong of Eden #2 (Tomb of Möngke Khan)

1269 – 1275 CE, PG.20

Altaïr's Codex (Marco)

1292 – 1314 CE, PG.21

Codex Pater Intellectus (Parisian Templar Vault)

Sword of Eden #37 (Parisian Templar Vault)

The Heart of the Sword (Chinon Château prison cell)

1321 – 1324 CE, PG.21

Altaïr's Codex (Scattered across Italy/Spain)

1330 – 1418 CE, PG.21

Book of Abraham Eleazar (Split in two halves)

Divine Science (Flamel)

Formulae for the Elixir of Life (Divine Science)

Formulae for the Philosopher's Stone (True Magic)

True Magic (Flamel)

1340 – 1342 CE, PG.21

Scepter of Aset (Well bottom near Edfu)

1355 CE, PG.22

Shroud of Eden #1 (Villa Auditore)

1402 – 1424 CE, PG.22

Apple of Eden #7 (Li Tong)

1428 – 1431 CE, PG.22

Sword of Eden #37 (Parisian Templar Vault)

The Heart of the Sword (The Seine River)

1452 – 1453 CE, PG.22

Apple of Eden #8 (Mehmet II)

1452 – 1456 CE, PG.22

Shroud of Eden #1 (Villa Auditore)

1476 – 1490 CE, PG.23

Apple of Eden #8 (Savonarola)

1491 – 1492 CE, PG.24

Apple of Eden #9 (Christopher Columbus)

1493 – 1500 CE, PG.24

Apple of Eden #8 (Ezio)

Papal Staff of Eden #16 (Sunk into the Vatican Vault)

1500 – 1510 CE, PG.24

Apple of Eden #8 (Colosseum Vault)

1501 – 1506 CE, PG.25

Shard of the Crystal Cube/Eden #1 (Niccolò Machiavelli)

1510 – 1521 CE, PG.25

Fountain of Youth Apple of Eden #10 (Floridian Assassins)

1511 – 1514 CE, PG.25

Altaïr's Codex (Ezio)

Apple of Eden #1 (Masyaf "Library" Tomb)

Apple of Eden #8 (Ezio)

Masyaf Keys #1-6 (Masyaf "Library" Tomb)

1515 – 1516 CE, PG.26

Apple of Eden #8 (Hiram -> Giovanni -> Colosseum)

1519 – 1527 CE, PG.26

Crystal Skull #1 (Giovanni Borgia)

True Magic (Bombastus)

Formulae for the Philosopher's Stone (Bombastus)

Shroud of Eden #1 (Italian Assassins)

1524 CE, PG.26

Ezio's Precursor Box #2 (Shao Jun)
The Prophet's Codex (Ezio, Italian Assassins)

1526 – 1532 CE, PG.26

Ezio's Precursor Box #2 (Shao Jun)

1542 CE, PG.27

Crystal Skull #1 (Giovanni Borgia)
Crystal Skull #2 (Emperor Zhu Houcong)
Formulae for the Philosopher's Stone (Giovanni Borgia)
True Magic (Giovanni Borgia)

1558 – 1559 CE, PG.27

Apple of Eden #1 (Queen Elizabeth)

1571 – 1582 CE, PG.27

Nobunaga's Sword of Eden #39 (Liu Yan, Chinese Assassins)

1587 – 1597 CE, PG.27

Book of Abraham Eleazar (John Dee)
Crystal Ball #1 (John Dee)

1651 – 1661 CE, PG.28

Apple of Eden #11 (Cromwell's man)

1692 CE, PG.28

Dorothy Osborne's Consus-ness (Self-Immolation)

1699 – 1701 CE, PG.28

Kidd's Ring of Eden/Shard of Eden #2 (Oak Island)

1712 – 1722 CE, PG.28

Crystal Skull #3 (The Observatory)
Fragment of Eden (Olivier Levasseur)
The Observatory (Cape Long, Africa)

1722 – 1734 CE, PG.29

Key to Precursor Box #3 (St. Paul's Cathedral)
Precursor Box #3 (Tower of London)
Shroud of Eden #6 (Tower of London)

1739 CE, PG.29

Koh-I-Noor Diamond (Nāder Shāh)

1744 – 1747 CE, PG.29

Edward Kenway's Codex (Haytham Kenway)
Koh-I-Noor Diamond (Durrānī)

1751 – 1752 CE, PG.30

Seismic Artifact of Eden #1 (Haiti Earthquake)

1754 – 1758 CE, PG.30

Grand Temple Key Amulet (Haytham)

1755 – 1760 CE, PG.30

Precursor Box #4 (Assassins)
Seismic Artifact of Eden #2 (Lisbon Earthquake)
Seismic Artifact of Eden #3 (North Pole Earthquake)

The Voynich Manuscript (Shay Cormac)

1757 – 1777 CE, PG.30

Heart of the Brotherhood Locket (Aveline)
Prophecy Disk (Aveline, both halves)

1760 – 1783 CE (1774 – 1783 CE), PG.31

Crystal Ball #2 (Disintegrated)
Grand Temple Key Amulet (Connor Davenport's Grave)
Kidd's Ring of Eden/Shard of Eden #2 (Connor)
Apple of Eden #12 (Ocean, off the coast of NY)

1760 – 1783 CE (ALT. REALITY), PG.31

Apple of Eden #12 (Ocean, off the coast of NY)

1776 CE, PG.31

Precursor Box #4 (Shay Cormac)

1787 – 1800 CE, PG.32

Apple of Eden #6 (Cairo Assassins -> Napoleon)
Eagle of Sugar/Sword of Eden #34 (Arno)
Head of Saint Denis (Arno)
Sword of Eden #37 (Arno)
Missing Piece of Rosetta Stone (Arno)

1791 CE, PG.32

Dutty Boukman's Book (General Rouxel -> Elsie?)

1805 CE, PG.33

Koh-I-Noor Diamond (Jan Van der Graff)

1839 CE, PG.33

Koh-I-Noor Diamond (Princess Pyara)

1841 CE, PG.33

Ezio's Precursor Box #2 (Arbaaz Mir)
Koh-I-Noor Diamond (Ethan Frye)

1861 – 1865 CE, PG.33

Faith Prong of Eden #1 (Ulysses S. Grant)

1868 CE, PG.34

Apple of Eden #13 (Destroyed, Brewster's Lab)
Key to Precursor Box #3 (Evie Frye)
Precursor Box #3 (Evie Frye)
Shroud of Eden #6 (Vault under Buckingham Palace)

1872 CE, PG.34

Faith Prong of Eden #1 (President Grant)
Precursor Box #4 (President Grant)
The Voynich Manuscript (Lost at Sea)

1874 CE, PG.34

Apple of Eden #5 (Nikola Tesla)

1881 CE, PG.35

Imperial Scepter/Staff of Eden #17 (Handed down to Alexander III)

1887 CE, PG.35

Book of Abraham Eleazar (Samuel Mathers)

1888 CE, PG.35

Imperial Sceptre/Staff of Eden #17 (Alexander III)

1894 CE, PG.35

Apple of Eden #5 (Mark Twain/Tesla)

1908 CE, PG.36

Apple of Eden #5 (Fired the Pulse, Tesla)
Imperial Sceptre/Staff of Eden #17 (Tunguska Explosion)

1910 CE, PG.36

Apple of Eden #14 (Henry Ford Assembly Line)

1914 CE, PG.36

Shard of the Imperial Scepter/Eden #3 (Rasputin's grave)

1917 CE, PG.36

Shard of the Imperial Scepter/Eden #3 (Nikolai Orelov)

1918 CE, PG.37

Ezio's Precursor Box #2 (Nikolai Orelov)
Shard of the Imperial Scepter/Eden #3 (Nikolai Orelov)

1926 CE, PG.37

Apple of Eden #6 (American Templars)

1928 CE, PG.38

Shard of the Imperial Scepter/Eden #3 (Innokente Orelov)

1930 CE, PG.38

Apple of Eden #1 (Gandhi)

1933 CE, PG.38

Apple of Eden #5 (Hitler)
The Iron Man (The SS)

1937 CE, PG.38

Koh-I-Noor Diamond (Grosvenor)

1939 – 1943 CE, PG.38

Apple of Eden #5 (John von Neumann)

1944 CE, PG.39

Unnamed Artifact (Assassins)
Golden Fleece Shroud of Eden #1 (Keith Scipione, Templars)

1945 CE, PG.39

Apple of Eden #5 (Hitler -> ?)

1948 CE, PG.39

Apple of Eden #1 (American Templars)

1957 CE, PG.39

Apple of Eden #5 (Severely damaged)
Die Glocke (Destroyed)

1963 CE, PG.39

President Kennedy's Apple of Eden #12 (William Greer, Assassins)
Apple of Eden #1 (American Templars)
Apple of Eden #6 (Abraham Zapruder, Illuminati)

1969 CE, PG.40

Moon's Apple of Eden #15 (Buzz Aldrin)

1980 CE, PG.40

Animus Prototype 1980 (Abstergo)

1983 – 1986 CE, PG.40

Animus Prototype 1983 (Abstergo)

1998 – 2000 CE, PG.41

Animus Prototype 2000

2002 CE, PG.41

Animus Prototype 2002 (Abstergo)
The Prophet's Codex (Daniel Cross)
Ezio's Precursor Box #2 (Daniel Cross)
Ivan the Terrible's Hidden Library (Raided by Templars)

2007 CE, PG.42

The Iron Man (Nazi Museum)

2011 CE, PG.42

Apple of Eden #1 (Destroyed in DIA Satellite Accident)

2012 CE, PG.42

SEPT. 2ND – 8TH, PG.42

Animus 1.0 (Abstergo)

SEPT. 9TH, PG.42

Animus 1.28 (Assassins)

SEPT. 15TH, PG.43

Ankh of Isis (Desmond Miles)

SEPT. 16TH – OCT. 10TH, PG.43

Animus 2.0 (Assassins)

Animus 1.X (Assassins)

OCT. 10TH, PG.43

Animus 2.01 (Assassins)
Apple of Eden #8 (Desmond)

OCT. 10TH – 30TH, PG.43

Apple of Eden #8 (Shaun Hastings)
Animus 2.03 (Assassins)

OCT. 30TH – DEC. 20TH, PG.44

Animus 3.0 (Assassins)

NOV. 16TH, PG.44

Grand Temple Power Source #1 (Desmond)

NOV. 22ND, PG.44

The Iron Man (Abstergo)

DEC. 2ND, PG.44

Grand Temple Power Source #2 (Desmond)

DEC. 9TH – 14TH, PG.44

Apple of Eden #8 (Desmond wields it)

Grand Temple Power Source #3 (Desmond)

DEC. 20TH, PG.45

Grand Temple Key Amulet (Desmond)

DEC. 21ST, PG.45

Apple of Eden #8 (William Miles)

The Eye (Activated)

2013 CE, PG.45

Animus Brahman VR Prototype (Jot Soora)

Animus Console (Released Publicly)

Animus Omega (Abstergo Entertainment Researchers)

2013 – 2014 CE, PG.46

Homebrew Original Animus (Russian Assassins, Destroyed)

William Miles' Codex (William Miles' Bunker)

2014 CE, PG.46

Helix Console (Select Few)

2015 CE, PG.46

Precursor Box #3 (Violet da Costa)

Shroud of Eden #6 (Violet da Costa)

2016 CE, PG.46

Faith Prong of Eden #1 (Isaiah)

Animus 4.35 (Isaiah)

Fear Prong of Eden #2 (Isaiah)

Faith Prong of Eden #1 (Sebastian Monroe)

Fear Prong of Eden #2 (Sebastian Monroe)

Devotion Prong of Eden #3 (Sebastian Monroe)

Trident of Eden (Depowered, Sebastian Monroe)

Sword of Eden #37 (Alan Rikkin)

Animus 4.3 (Abstergo)

Columbus' Apple of Eden #9 (Callum Lynch)

2017 CE, PG.47

Portable Animus HR-8 (Layla Hassan)

2017 – 2018 CE, PG.48

Koh-I-Noor Diamond (Consumed for Juno)

Shroud of Eden #6 (Consumed for Juno)

2018 CE, PG.48

Spear of Leonidas/Eden #1 (Layla)

Staff of Hermes Trismegistus/Eden #3 (Layla)

Portable Animus HR-8.5 Beta (Layla)

PAST LOCATIONS & PASSED HANDS ON THE PIECES OF EDEN

*NOTE: ALL PIECES OF EDEN ARE NUMBERED IN THEIR TYPE AS SEEN CHRONOLOGICALLY. THEY DO NOT FOLLOW ABSTERGO'S OR THE FANDOM WIKI'S NUMBERING.

APPLES OF EDEN

APPLE #1 | ALTAÏR'S APPLE / PIECE OF EDEN 2

Adam/Eve (75,010-75,000 BCE/2296-2306 IE, pg.5)
Cain (75,000 BCE/2306 IE, pg.5)
Moses (Turned Staff 1 into snakes and back, 16th Century BCE, pg.6)
Eris (13th-12th Century BCE, pg.6)
Order of the Ancients (?-49 BCE, pg.15)
Medunamun (49-48 BCE, pg.15)
Bayek/Aya (48 BCE, pg.15)
Apollodorus (48-47 BCE, pg.15)
Flavius Metellus (47 BCE, pg.15)
Bayek (47 BCE, pg.15)
Library of Alexandria (47 BCE-?, pg.15)
Jesus (Turned water to wine, ?-30/33, pg.17)
Ark of the Covenant (?-1191, pg.19)
Malik al-Sayf (1191, pg.19)
Al Mualim (1191, pg.19)
Altaïr Ibn-La'Ahad (1191, pg.19)
Abbas Sofian (1191, pg.19)
Altaïr Ibn-La'Ahad (1191-1257, pg.19)
Masyaf "Library" Tomb (1257-1511, pg.20)
Ezio Auditore (Refused its temptation, 1511, pg.25)
Masyaf "Library" Tomb (1511-?, pg.25)
Queen Elizabeth I Tudor (1559-1603, pg.27)
Mahatma Gandhi (?-1930-1948, pg.38)
American Templars (1948-1963, pg.39)
William Greer (Trained with it briefly, 1963, pg.39)
American Templars (1963-2011, pg.39)
Daniel Cross (2011, pg.42)
Denver International Airport (2011, pg.42)
Destroyed in DIA Satellite Accident (2011, pg.42)

APPLE #2 | PHARAOHS' APPLE

Amenhotep III (?-1351 BCE, pg.6)
Akhenaten (1351-1334 BCE, pg.6)
Neferneferuaten Nefertiti (1334-1332 BCE, pg.6)
Tutankhamen (1332 BCE-?, pg.6)
High Priests of Amun (?-?, pg.6)
Nitokris, God's Wife of Amun (?-?)
Isadora, God's Wife of Amun (?-38 BCE, pg.16)
Bayek (38 BCE, pg.16)
Sutekh (38 BCE-?, pg.16)

UNKNOWN, UNCOUNTED APPLES OF EDEN FOUND IN PEISANDER'S TWELVE LABOURS OF HERCULES

Garden of Hesperides (?-6th Century BCE, pg.6)
Herakles/Hercules (6th Century BCE-?, pg.6)

APPLE #3 | APHRODITE'S GOLDEN APPLE

Aphrodite (?-500 BCE, pg.7)
Kyros of Xerax (500 BCE-?, pg.7)

62 UNNUMBERED TORCHES OF HYPNOS | APPLE ARTIFACTS KEEP HUMANS DOCILE IN THE AFTERLIFE

22 Torches of Hypnos destroyed by Cassandra in Elysium (422 BCE-?, pg.11)
1 damaged artifact was retrieved by Kypris the Messenger (422 BCE-?, pg.11)
10 Torches of Hypnos destroyed by Cassandra in the Underworld (422 BCE-?, pg.12)
30 Torches of Hypnos destroyed by Cassandra in Atlantis (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

APPLE #4 | SET INTO STAFF OF THE DIKASTES (STAFF #7)

Cassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

APPLE #5 | TESLA'S APPLE / PIECE OF EDEN 4

A painting depicting the Apple and the first instance of a firearm (900, pg.18)
Nikola Tesla (1874-1894, pg.34)
Mark Twain (Experimented with Tesla, 1894, pg.35)
Fired the pulse causing the Tunguska Explosion (1908, pg.36)
Thomas Edison (?-?)
Henry Ford (?-1933, pg.38)
Adolf Hitler (1933-1943, pg.38)
Gero Kramer (1943, pg.38)
Eddie Gorm & Julia Dusk (1943, pg.38)
Boris Pash (1943, pg.38)
John von Neumann (1943, pg.38)
Adolf Hitler (1945, pg.39)
John von Neumann (1957, pg.39)
Boris Pash (1957, pg.39)
Severely damaged in the Die Glocke (1957, pg.39)
Abstergo Industries (2012-?)

APPLE #6 | THE HEAD OF SAINT DENIS / PIECE OF EDEN 1

French Underground (?-1140, pg.18)
Abbot Suger of Saint-Denis (1140, pg.18)
French Underground (1140-1794, pg.18)
Arno Dorian (1794, pg.32)
Al Mualim, Cairo Assassins (1794-1799, pg.32)
Napoleon I Bonaparte (1799-?, pg.32)
Harry Houdini (?-1913-1926, pg.36)
American Templars/Illuminati (1926-?, pg.37)

Abraham Zapruder (Phantom on the Grassy Knoll, 1963, pg.39)

American Templars/Illuminati (1963-?, pg.39)

SAINT-DENIS TEMPLE KEY

Abbot Suger of Saint-Denis (?-1140-?, pg.18)

Vault of King Louis XVI (?-1792, pg.32)

Napoleon Bonaparte (1792-1794, pg.32)

Arno Dorian (1794, pg.32)

Used to open the Temple and remove the Head (1794, pg.32)

APPLE #7

Li Tong (?-1424, pg.22)

Chinese Assassins (1424-?, pg.22)

APPLE #8 | EZIO'S/THE PROPHET'S APPLE

Sultan Mehmet II (1453-1481, pg.22)

Cem (1481-1482, pg.23)

Italian Templars (1486-1488, pg.23)

Ezio Auditore (1488, pg.23)

Caterina Sforza (1488, pg.23)

Checco Orsi (1488, pg.23)

Savonarola (1488-1498, pg.23)

Ezio Auditore (1498-1499, pg.24)

Mario Auditore (1499-1500, pg.24)

Cesare Borgia (1500-1501, pg.24)

Leonardo da Vinci (1501-1502, pg.24)

Giovanni Borgia ("Played" with it as a child, 1502, pg.24)

Pope Alexander VI/Rodrigo Borgia (1502-1503, pg.24)

Ezio Auditore/Niccolò Machiavelli (1503-1506, pg.24)

Roman Colosseum Vault (1506-1516, pg.24)

"Bloody" Hiram Stoddard (1516, pg.26)

Giovanni Borgia (1516, pg.26)

Italian Assassins (1516, pg.26)

Roman Colosseum Vault (1516-2012, pg.26)

Desmond Miles (2012, pg.43)

Shaun Hastings (2012, pg.43)

Desmond Miles (2012, pg.44)

Grand Temple Door (2012, pg.45)

William Miles (2012-?, pg.45)

APPLE #9 | COLUMBUS'S APPLE

Sultan Abu 'Abdallah Muhammad XII Banu Nasr (?-1492, pg.24)

Tomás de Torquemada (1492, pg.24)

Aguilar de Nerha (1492, pg.24)

Christopher Columbus (1492-1506, pg.24)

Columbus' Tomb (1506-2016, pg.24)

Abstergo Industries (2016, pg.47)

Alan Rikkin (2016, pg.47)

Callum Lynch (2016-?, pg.47)

APPLE #10 | THE FOUNTAIN OF YOUTH

Fountain of Youth (?-1521, pg.26)

Floridian Assassins (1521-?, pg.26)

APPLE #11

Oliver Cromwell (?-1652, pg.28)

Cromwell's man (1652-?, pg.28)

General George Monck (Spoke to Cromwell's man at King Charles II's coronation, 1652, pg.28)

APPLE #12 | KING WASHINGTON'S APPLE / PIECE OF EDEN 3

George Washington (Found at the Siege of Yorktown, 1781, pg.31)

Ratonhnhaké:ton "Connor" Kenway/George Washington (Alt. Reality 1760-1783, pg.31)

Ratonhnhaké:ton "Connor" Kenway (1781, pg.31)

Dropped into the sea (1781, pg.31)

Recovered by Templars (?-?)

Franklin D. Roosevelt (?-1935-?, pg.38)

John F. Kennedy (?-1963, pg.39)

American Templars (1963, pg.39)

Lyndon B. Johnson (1963-?, pg.39)

APPLE #13

Charles Pearson (1862, pg.34)

Cavanagh (1862, pg.34)

Marchant (1862, pg.34)

Templars (1862-1868, pg.34)

Destroyed in Brewster's Lab (1868, pg.34)

APPLE #14 | THE ASSEMBLY LINE APPLE

Henry Ford uses an Apple to instill the Assembly Line process (1910, pg.36)

APPLE #15 | LUNAR APPLE OF EDEN / PIECE OF EDEN 5

Isu satellite attempt (75,010/2296 IE, pg.5)

Earth's Moon (?-1969, pg.40)

Buzz Aldrin (1969, pg.40)

Lyndon B. Johnson (1969, pg.40)

American Templars (1969-?, pg.40)

CRYSTAL BALLS

CRYSTAL BALL #1

Edward Kelley (1587-1597, pg.27)
John Dee (1597-?, pg.27)

CRYSTAL BALL #2

Kanien'kehá:ka (Mohawk) Tribe (?-?)
Kanatahséton People (?-?)

Oiá:ner (?-1769, pg.31)
Ratonhnhaké:ton "Connor" Kenway (1769, pg.31)
Oiá:ner (1769- 1783, pg.31)
Left in Kanatahséton (1783, pg.31)
Ratonhnhaké:ton "Connor" Kenway (1783, pg.31)
Disintegrated into dust (1783, pg.31)

CRYSTAL CUBE

ONLY A PAINTING DEPICTING THE CUBE AND SHARD 1 (PRESUMABLY OF SAID CUBE) WAS EVER FOUND

The Crows (?-1506, pg.15)
Lo Spaviero (1506, pg.15)
Niccolò Machiavelli (1506-?, pg.15)

CRYSTAL SKULLS

CRYSTAL SKULL #1

Tenochtitlan (?-1519, pg.26)
Aztec Priest (1519, pg.26)
Giovanni Borgia (1519-1521, pg.26)
Bombastus (1521-1527, pg.26)
Giovanni Borgia (1527-1542, pg.26)
Giovanni unknowingly speaks with the Jaijing Emperor (1542, pg.27)
Giovanni Borgia (1542-?, pg.27)

CRYSTAL SKULL #2

Jaijing Emperor Zhu Houcong (?-1542-?, pg.27)

CRYSTAL SKULL #3

Bartholomew Roberts (?-Early 1710's, pg.28)
Edward Kenway (Early 1710's, pg.28)
Rhona Dinsmore (Early 1710's, pg.28)
Governor Laureano de Torres y Ayala (Early 1710's-Early 1720's, pg.28)
Edward Kenway & Ah Tabai (Early 1720's-1722, pg.28)
The Observatory, Long Bay, Jamaica (1722-?, pg.28)

OTHER SKULLS HELD/POSSIBLY ONE OF THE PREVIOUS

Alan Rikkin (?-2013-?, pg.45)
Warren Vidic (?-2013-?, pg.45)

KOH-I-NOOR DIAMOND

Juno (75,010 BCE/2296 IE, pg.5)
Durga (?-?)
Nāder Shāh (1739-1747, pg.29)
Ahmad Shāh Durrānī (1747-?, pg.29)
Selim III (?-1808, pg.33)
Ahkbar (1808, pg.33)
Jan Van der Graff (1808-?, pg.33)
Ranjit Singh (1830-1839, pg.33)
Arbaaz Mir (1839, pg.33)
Raza Soora (1839, pg.33)
Princess Pyara Kaur (1839, pg.33)
Hamid (1839-1841, pg.33)
William Sleeman & Alexander Burns (1841, pg.33)
Arbaaz Mir (1841, pg.33)
Ethan Frye (1841-?, pg.33)
Albert Bolden (?-1937, pg.38)
Rufus Grosvenor (1937-?, pg.38)
Instruments of the First Will (2017-2018, pg.48)
Charlotte De La Cruz (2018, pg.48)
Elijah Miles (2018-current, pg.48)

PRECURSOR BOXES

16 UNNUMBERED ISU DATA CACHES/PRECURSOR BOXES

Scattered about Atlantis (?-?)
Scanned into Staff of Hermes Trismegistus by Cassandra (422-?, pg.13)

PRECURSOR BOX #1 | ARK OF THE COVENANT

Temple under Jerusalem (?-1191, pg.19)
Robert de Sablé (1191, pg.19)
Levantine Templars (1191-?, pg.19)

PRECURSOR BOX #2 | EZIO'S PRECURSOR BOX

Ezio Auditore (?-1524, pg.26)
Shao Jun (1524-1526, pg.26)
The Tigers (1526-1532, pg.26)
Shao Jun (1532-?, pg.26)
Arbaaz Mir (1841, pg.33)
Nikolai Orelov (1918, pg.37)
Ivan the Terrible's Hidden Library (?-2002, pg.41)
Daniel Cross (2002, pg.41)
Abstergo Industries (2002-?, pg.41)

PRECURSOR BOX #3 | EDWARD KENWAY'S PRECURSOR BOX, HOUSED SHROUD #6

Edward Kenway (1722-1734, pg.29)
Tower of London (1734-1868, pg.29)
Evie Frye (1868, pg.34)
Vault Beneath Buckingham Palace (1868-2015, pg.34)
Violet da Costa (2015, pg.46)
Instruments of the First Will (2015-?, pg.46)

KEY TO PRECURSOR BOX #3

Edward Kenway (1722-1734, pg.29)
St. Paul's Cathedral (1734-1868, pg.29)
Evie Frye (1868, pg.34)

PRECURSOR BOX #4 | CHEST FOR THE VOYNICH MANUSCRIPT & TRANSLATOR

French Templars (?-1735, pg.30)
Adéwalé (1735-1737, pg.30)
Bastienne Josèphe (1737-?, pg.30)
François Mackandal (1751, pg.30)
Lawrence Washington (1751-1752, pg.30)
Samuel Smith (1752-1754, pg.30)
Shay Cormac (1754, pg.30)
Benjamin Franklin (1754, pg.30)
Achilles Davenport (1754, pg.30)
Davenport Homestead (1754-1759, pg.30)
Hope Jensen (1759, pg.30)
Chevalier de la Vérendrye (1759, pg.30)
French Assassins (1759-1776, pg.31)
Charles Dorian (1776, pg.31)
Shay Cormac (1776-?, pg.31)
British Templars (?-?)
Francis Cotton (?-1841, pg.33)
William Sleeman (1841-?, pg.33)
President Ulysses S. Grant (1868, pg.34)
Messenger of Horace Greeley (1868, pg.34)
Horace Greeley (1868-1872, pg.34)
Alice (1872, pg.34)

SHARDS OF EDEN

SHARD #1 | SHARD OF THE CRYSTAL CUBE

The Crows (?-1506, pg.25)
Lo Spaviero (1506, pg.25)
Niccolò Machiavelli (1506-?, pg.25)

SHARD #2 | MISNOMER, KIDD'S/CONNOR'S RING OF EDEN 1

Rings of Eden (Dispersed) (75.010 BCE/2296 IE, pg.5)
William Kidd (1699-1701, pg.28)
Oak Island (1701-Late 1770's/Early 1780's, pg.28)

Ratonhnhaké:ton "Connor" Kenway (Late 1770's/Early 1780's-?, pg.31)

SHARD #3 | SHARD OF THE IMPERIAL SCEPTER/STAFF OF EDEN #4

Tunguska Explosion (1908, pg.36)
Grigori Rasputin (?-1914, pg.36)
Rasputin's grave (1914-1917, pg.36)
Nikolai Andreievich "Kolya" Orelov (1917-1928, pg.37)
Innokente "Kenya" Orelov (1928-?, pg.38)

SHROUDS OF EDEN

SHROUD #1 | THE GOLDEN FLEECE / PIECE OF EDEN 66

Consus's Consus-ness (75,383 BCE/1923 IE, pg.5)
Juno (75,010 BCE/2296 IE-?, pg.5)
Jason and the Argonauts (15th Century BCE, pg.3)
Jesus (?-30/33, pg.17)
Templars (30/33, pg.17)
The 12 Disciples (30/33-?, pg.17)
Geoffroi de Charney (?-1355, pg.22)
Italian Assassins (1355, pg.22)
Renato Auditore (1355, pg.22)
Under Villa Auditore (1355-1452, pg.22)
Mario Auditore (1452-1456, pg.22)
Under Villa Auditore (1456-1519, pg.22)
Giovanni Borgia (1519-1527, pg.26)
Italian Assassins (1527-?, pg.26)
Keith Scipione (1944, pg.39)
Templars (1944-2014, pg.39)
Destroyed in Parisian Templar Lab during Assassin mission (2014, pg.46)

SHROUD #2 | JOSEPH'S COAT-OF-MANY-COLORS

Jacob (?-17th Century BCE, pg.5)
Joseph (17th Century BCE, pg.5)
Joseph's jealous brothers (17th Century BCE, pg.5)

SHROUD #3 | DAVID'S SLINGSHOT? ARMOR OF GOD?

David (1040-970 BCE, pg.3)

SHROUD #4 | AZAES'S PROTOTYPE SHROUD

Azaes (?-?, pg.13)
Consus Archives (?-422 BCE-?, pg.13)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)
Azaes (422 BCE-?, pg.13)
Consus Archives (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

SHROUD #5 | "ET TU, ZUMBE?"

Publius (?-42 BCE, pg.16)
Brutus (Catatonically Revived, 42 BCE, pg.16)
The Hidden Ones (42 BCE-?, pg.16)

SHROUD #6 | EDWARD'S SHROUD

Edward Kenway (1722-1734, pg.29)
Inside Precursor Box #3 in Tower of London (1734-1868, pg.29)
Prince Albert (?-1861, pg.34)
Crawford Starrick (1868, pg.34)
Assassins (1868, pg.34)
Vault under Buckingham Palace (1868-2015, pg.34)
Templars (2015, pg.46)
Violet da Costa (2015, pg.46)
Álvaro Gramática (2015-2018, pg.48)
Destroyed reviving Juno's new body (2018, pg.48)

SPEARS OF EDEN

SPEAR #1 | SPEAR OF LEONIDAS

Unnamed Mother of Leonidas (?-?, pg.7)
King Leonidas I of Sparta (?-480 BCE, pg.7)
Myrrine (480-448 BCE, pg.7)
Kassandra (448 BCE-?, pg.9)
Herodotus (?-?)
Under The Book of Herodotus (?-2018, pg.48)
Layla Hassan (2018, pg.48)
Kassandra (Denied being given it back, 2018, pg.48)
Layla Hassan (2018-?, pg.48)

SPEAR #2 | ACHILLES'S SPEAR

Achilles (?-?)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

SPEAR #3 | ATHENA'S SPEAR

Athena (?-?)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

SPEAR #4 | FALX OF OLYMPOS (?-?)

Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

SPEAR #5 | GALLOUDRIX'S TRIDENT OF UNITY

Galloudrix (?-?)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

SPEAR #6 | GRIFFIN'S SCYTHE

Griffin talon (?-?)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

SPEAR #7 | HADES'S BIDENT

Hades (?-?)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

SPEAR #8 | HERMES'S KERUKEION

Hermes (?-?)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

SPEAR #9 | MASTER OF WATERS

Triton (?-?)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

SPEAR #10 | POSEIDON'S TRIDENT

Poseidon (?-?)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

SPEAR #11 | FORGED JAVELIN OF THE ISU

Isu guards (?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

SPEAR #12 | FORGED SPEAR OF THE ISU

Isu guards (?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

SPEAR #13 | KOLOSSI'S PILUM

Kolossi Statues (?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

SPEAR #14 | SPEAR OF THE AEGEAN

Aegean (?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

SPEAR #15 | CURSED SPEAR OF ACHILLES

Achilles (Deceased) (?-Late 420's BCE, pg.12)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

SPEAR #16 | SPEAR OF THE WAITING DEAD

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

SPEAR #17 | ARENA CHAMPION'S SPEAR

Atlantean Arena Champion (?-Late 420's BCE, pg.13)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

SPEAR #18 | ISU-FORGED ASSASSIN'S/HUNTER'S/WARRIOR'S SPEAR

3 Adamant Ingots forged (Late 420's BCE, pg.13)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

SPEAR #19 | LANCE OF ANHUR

Anhur, God of War (?-?)
Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

SPEAR #20 | THE PHOENIX

Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

SPEAR #21 | SEKHMET'S SPEAR

Sekhmet (?-?)
Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

STAVES OF EDEN

STAFF #1

Moses (16th Century BCE, pg.6)
Turned into snakes and back with Apple 1
Moses (16th Century BCE-?, pg.6)

STAFF #2

Shabatoka (714-705 BCE, pg.6)

STAFF #3 | STAFF OF HERMES TRISMEGISTUS

Hermes Trismegistus (?-500 BCE, pg.7)
Pythagoras (500-429 BCE, pg.7)
Kassandra (429 BCE-2018, pg.9)
Layla Hassan (2018-?, pg.48)

STAFF #4 | ROD OF ASKLEPIOS

Asklepios (?-?)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

STAFF #5 | FORGED STAFF OF THE ISU

Isu guards (?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

STAFF #6 | STAFF OF THE DEAD

(?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

STAFF #7 | STAFF OF THE DIKASTES + APPLE #4

(?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

STAFF #8 | STAFF OF ALEXANDER THE GREAT

Order of the Ancients (?-?)

Alexander the Great (?-323 BCE, pg.5)
Tomb of Alexander (323-47 BCE, pg.5)
Flavius Metellus (47 BCE, pg.7)
Egyptian Order of the Ancients (47 BCE, pg.7)
Lucius Septimius (47-44 BCE, pg.7)
Roman Order of the Ancients (44 BCE-?, pg.7)

STAFF #9 | SCEPTER OF AMUN

Siwan Oracle of Amun (?-332 BCE, pg.13)
Alexander the Great (332 BCE-?, pg.13)
Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

STAFF #10 | ALEXANDRIA'S LIGHT

Ptolemaic Commander (?-Late 40's BCE, pg.)
Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.)

STAFF #11 | THE JACKAL

Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

STAFF #12 | RANEB'S HAMMER

Raneb (?-?)
Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

STAFF #13 | THE SEKHEM

Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

STAFF #14 | SHARUR

Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

STAFF #15

John the Baptist (?-?, pg.17)

STAFF #16 | THE PAPAL STAFF
Saint Peter (30-67, pg.17)
Roman Popes (?-1492, pg.24)
Rodrigo Borgia (1492-1499, pg.24)
Ezio (1499, pg.24)
Sunk into the Vatican Vault (1499, pg.24)

STAFF #17 | THE IMPERIAL SCEPTRE / PIECE OF EDEN 34
Alexander III of Russia (1888-1894, pg.35)
Nicholas II of Russia (1894-1908, pg.)
Destroyed in the Tunguska Explosion (See Shard #3, 1908, pg.)

SWORDS OF EDEN

SWORD #1 | APOLLONION BLADE
(?-?)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

SWORD #2 | ARACHNE'S STINGERS
Arachne (?-?)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

SWORD #3 | ATLANTEAN BLADE
(?-?)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

SWORD #4 | DAGGER OF KRONUS
Kronus (?-?)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

SWORD #5 | GORGONION XIPHOS
(?-?)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

SWORD #6 | HARPE OF PERSEUS
Perseus (Killed Medusa, ?-?)
Ligeia, as a Writhing Dread (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)
Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

SWORD #7 | PANDORA'S KOPIS
The Greek Gods (?-?)
Pandora (?-?)
Daphnae (?-Late 4th Century BCE, pg.4)
Kassandra (Late 4th Century BCE-?, pg.4)

SWORD #8 | PROMETHEUS'S SIKI
Consus (Presumably, ?-?)
The Spark (?-Late 430's BCE, pg.9)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

SWORD #9 | SWORD OF DAMOKLES
Damokles (?-?)
Cult of Kosmos (?-4th Century BCE, pg.9)
Deimos/Alexios (?-Late 430's BCE, pg.9)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

SWORD #10 | XIPHOS OF DIONYSOS
Dionysos (?-?)
King Pausanias (?-Late 4th Century BCE, pg.9)
Kassandra (Late 4th Century BCE, pg.9)

SWORD #11 | XIPHOS OF PELEUS
King Peleus (Sometime before Achilles, 12th Century BCE-?)
Chest in Artemisia Fort (?-Late 430's, pg.9)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

SWORD #12 | THE SWORD OF KINGS / THE KING'S SWORD (PRINCE OF PERSIA)
(?-Late 420's BCE)
Broken in battle against Kassandra (Late 420's BCE, pg. 10)
Broken pieces given to an artisan blacksmith (Late 420's BCE, pg.10)
Forged with metal Order member necklaces back to battle-ready (Late 420's BCE, pg.10)
Kassandra (Late 420's BCE, pg.10)

SWORD #13 | ACONITE-BATHED BLADE
(?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

SWORD #14 | CADUCEUS'S BLADE
Caduceus (?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

SWORD #15 | FORGED CLEAVER OF THE ISU
Isu guards (?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

SWORD #16 | FORGED DAGGER OF THE ISU
Isu guards (?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

SWORD #17 | HUNTRESS BLADE
(?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

SWORD #18 | REBELLION SWORD
(?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

SWORD #19 | SIX SENSES SWORD
(?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

SWORD #20 | CURSED GORGONEION
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

SWORD #21 | LYRA'S DAGGER

Lyra (?-Late 420's BCE, pg.13)
 Cassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

SWORD #22 | ISU-FORGED ASSASSIN'S/HUNTER'S/WARRIOR'S DAGGER

3 Adamant Ingots forged (Late 420's BCE, pg.13)
 Cassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

SWORD #23 | CONDUCTOR OF SOULS

(?-?)
 Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

SWORD #24 | HEPZEFA'S SWORD

Hepzefa (?-Late 40's BCE, pg.15)
 Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

SWORD #25 | HUMBABA'S FANG

Humbaba (?-Late 40's BCE, pg.15)
 Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

SWORD #26 | MUSTAPHA'S BLADE

Mustapha (?-?)
 Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

SWORD #27 | STORM BLADES

Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

SWORD #28 | SUNSLAYER

Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

SWORD #29 | SWORD OF THE DUAT

Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

SWORD #30 | SWORD OF PTAH

Ptah (?-?)
 Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

SWORD #31 | SWORD OF ATTILA

Attila the Hun (434-453, pg.17)

SWORD #32 | EXCALIBUR

Sword in the stone (?-5th Century, pg.17)
 King Arthur Pendragon (5th-6th Century, pg.17)

SWORD #33 | BARNSTOKKER

Odin (?-Late 6th Century, pg.17)
 Wedged in a tree (Late 6th Century, pg.17)
 Sigmund (Late 6th Century, pg.17)
 Sigur (Late 6th Century, pg.17)
 Slew a dragon (Late 6th Century, pg.17)

SWORD #34 | EAGLE OF SUGER

Abbot Suger (?-1140, pg.18)
 French Underground (1140-1800, pg.32)
 Arno Dorian (1800, pg.32)

SWORD #35 | SWORD OF ADHA

Adha (?-1190, pg.19)
 Altaïr Ibn-La'Ahad (1190-?, pg.19)

SWORD #36 | SWORD OF THE KHANS

Genghis Khan (?-1227, pg.19)
 Khan Dynasty (1227-1257, pg.19)
 Hülegü Khan (1257-1265, pg.20)
 Khan Dynasty (1265-?, pg.20)

SWORD #37 | JEANNE D'ARC'S & ARNO'S SWORD / PIECE OF EDEN 25

Jacques de Molay (?-1307, pg.21)
 Thomas de Carneillon (1307, pg.21)
 de Molay's Advisor (1307, pg.21)
 Parisian Templar Vault (1307-pg.21)
 Jeanne d'Arc/Joan of Arc (1428-1431, pg.22)
 Geoffroy Thérage (1431, pg.22)
 Parisian Templar Vault (1431-1794, pg.22)
 François-Thomas Germain (1794, pg.32)
 Arno Dorian (1794-?, pg.32)
 Abstergo Industries (?-?, pg.46)
 Alan Rikkin (?-2016, pg.46)
 Simon Hathaway (2016, pg.46)
 Templar Inner Sanctum (2016, pg.46)
 Alan Rikkin (2016, pg.46)

THE HEART OF THE SWORD

Jacques de Molay (pg.21)
 Chinon Château prison cell (pg.21)
 Jeanne d'Arc/Joan of Arc (1428-1431, pg.22)
 Geoffroy Thérage (1431, pg.22)
 The Seine River (1431-2016, pg.22)
 Simon Hathaway (2016, pg.46)
 Templar Inner Sanctum (2016, pg.46)
 Alan Rikkin (2016-?, pg.46)

SWORD #38 | NOBUNAGA'S SWORD

Takeda Shingen (?-1573, pg.27)
 Hattori Hanzō/Honda Tadakatsu (1573-?, pg.27)
 Oda Nobunaga (?-1582, pg.27)
 Yamauchi Taka (1582, pg.27)
 Liu Yan (1582, pg.27)
 Chinese Assassins (1582-?, pg.27)

TRIDENT OF EDEN

COMPLETE

Alexander the Great (?-323 BCE, pg.13)
Dismantled (323 BCE, pg.13)
Isaiah (2016, pg.46)
Sebastian Monroe (2016-?, pg.46)
Depowered by Sebastian (2016, pg.46)

FAITH PRONG OF EDEN #1

Ptolemy I (323-283/282 BCE, pg.13)
Roman Caesars (?-?)
Roman Popes (?-?)
Pope Callixtus III (1455-1458, pg.22)
Alfonso V of Aragon (1458, pg.22)
Spanish Kings (1458-1519, pg.22)
Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor (1519, pg.26)
Hernán Cortéz (1519-?, pg.26)
Aztec Club (1847-1863, pg.33)
Varius (1863, pg.33)
"Cudgel" Cormac (1863, pg.33)
Eliza (1863, pg.33)
Then-General Ulysses S. Grant (1863-1885, pg.33)
Grant's House Museum (?-2016, pg.46)
Isaiah (2016, pg.46)

FEAR PRONG OF EDEN #2

Seleucus I (323-281 BCE, pg.13)
Möngke Khan (?-1259, pg.20)
Tomb of Möngke Khan (1259-2016, pg.20)
Isaiah (2016, pg.46)

DEVOTION PRONG OF EDEN #3

Macedonian People (323 BCE-?, pg.13)
Roman Caesars (?-?)
Roman Popes (?-?)
Otto I, Holy Roman Emperor (?-965, pg.8)
Bishop Poppa (965, pg.8)
Harald Bluetooth (965-984, pg.8)
Styrbjörn the Strong (984, pg.8)
Thorvald Hjaltason (984, pg.8)
Östen Jorundsson (984-?, pg.8)
Isaiah (2016, pg.46)

OTHER WEAPONS & ARMOR OF EDEN SEEN CHRONOLOGICALLY

ARMOR SETS OF EDEN

FIRST CIVILIZATION ARMOR SET PERSEPHONE'S HELMET

Persephone (?-Late 420's BCE, pg.11)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

HEKATE'S GOLDEN BRACELETS

Hekate (?-Late 420's BCE, pg.11)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

ASPHODEL ARMOR

(?-Late 420's BCE, pg.11)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

BELT OF BEFORE

(?-Late 420's BCE, pg.11)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

HERMES'S GREAVES

Hermes (?-Late 420's BCE, pg.11)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

FALLEN ARMOR SET

HELMET OF THE FALLEN

(?-Late 420's BCE, pg.12)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

GAUNTLETS OF THE FALLEN

(?-Late 420's BCE, pg.12)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

CHESTPLATE OF THE FALLEN

(?-Late 420's BCE, pg.12)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

WAISTBAND OF THE FALLEN

(?-Late 420's BCE, pg.12)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

BOOTS OF THE FALLEN

(?-Late 420's BCE, pg.12)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

DIKASTES'S ARMOR SET

DIKASTES'S HELMET

Helmetos, Polemarch of Mestor

(?-Late 420's BCE, pg.13)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

DIKASTES'S BRACERS

Bracerdas, Polemarch of Mneseas

(?-Late 420's BCE, pg.13)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

DIKASTES'S BREASTPLATE

Chestor, Polemarch of Elasippos

(?-Late 420's BCE, pg.13)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

DIKASTES'S BELT

Skirtis, Polemarch of Autochthonos

(?-Late 420's BCE, pg.13)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

DIKASTES'S GREAVES

Legoras, Polemarch of Azaes

(?-Late 420's BCE, pg.13)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

ISU (COMMANDER'S) ARMOR

Isu Commanders in Atlantis (?-422 BCE, pg.13)

Kassandra lifted this armor and color variations of it in pieces (See "Isu Commander's" Armor Pieces of Eden) (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

Stored in Isu vault Eesfet Oon'mAa Poo beneath the Great Sphinx (?-Late 40's BCE, pg.15)

Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

ARMOR PIECES OF EDEN

HEAD

ISU MYRMIDON HELMET (GOLD, RED, AND SILVER)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

ISU VANGUARD HELMET (GOLD, RED, AND SILVER)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

SILVER TONGUE'S SHROUD (NOT A SHROUD OF EDEN)

Silver Tongue (?-Late 420's BCE, pg.11)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

ISU WARDEN HELMET (GOLD, RED, AND SILVER)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

CROWN OF HADES

Hades (?-Late 420's BCE, pg.12)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

LOST SOLDIER'S HELMET

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

SORROW SHROUD (NOT A SHROUD OF EDEN)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

CROWN OF POSEIDON

Hades (?-Late 420's BCE, pg.13)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

FIRST CIVILIZATION CROWN

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

FIRST CIVILIZATION HOOD

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

ISU COMMANDER'S HELMET (BLACK, GREEN, AND RED)

Isu Commanders (?-Late 420's BCE, pg.13)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

MINER'S HELMET

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

PROTOTYPE CROWN

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

ROYAL ATLANTEAN HELMET

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

ARMS

ISU MYRMIDON VAMBRACES (GOLD, RED, AND SILVER)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

ISU VANGUARD BRACERS (GOLD, RED, AND SILVER)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

CHARRED GLOVES

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

GAUNTLETS OF HUBRIS

Hubris (?-?)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

IXION'S SHACKLES

Ixion (?-?)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

FIRST CIVILIZATION BRACERS (BLUE AND RED)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

SOLAR BRACERS

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

STOLEN ISU BRACERS

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

TORSO

ISU MYRMIDON BREASTPLATE (BLACK, GOLD, AND RED)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

ISU WARDEN BREASTPLATE (GOLD, RED, AND SILVER)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

ANCIENT BREASTPLATE

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

FIRST CIVILIZATION BREASTPLATE (BLUE AND RED)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

ISU COMMANDER'S ARMOR (BLACK, GREEN, AND RED)

Isu Commanders (?-Late 420's BCE, pg.13)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

ROYAL ATLANTEAN BREASTPLATE

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

SOLAR BREASTPLATE

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

WAIST

ISU MYRMIDON PTERUGES (BLACK, GREEN, AND WHITE)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

ISU WARDEN WAISTBAND (BLACK, GOLD, AND WHITE)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

FIRST CIVILIZATION WAISTBAND (BLACK AND BLUE)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

ISU COMMANDER'S WAISTBAND (BLACK, GREEN, AND RED)

Isu Commanders (?-Late 420's BCE, pg.13)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

FEET

ISU MYRMIDON BOOTS (GOLD, RED, AND SILVER)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

ISU VANGUARD GREAVES (GOLD, RED, AND SILVER)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

ISU WARDEN TREADS (GOLD, RED, AND SILVER)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

LIGHTWEIGHT ISU TREADS

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

BATTLEFIELD BOOTS

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

FIRST CIVILIZATION GREAVES (BLUE AND RED)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

ISU COMMANDER'S BOOTS (BLACK/GREEN AND BLACK/YELLOW)

Isu Commanders (?-Late 420's BCE, pg.13)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

ROYAL ATLANTEAN GREAVES

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

BOWS OF EDEN

BOW #1 | ACHILLES'S BOW

Achilles (?-?, pg.9)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

BOW #2 | ARTEMIS'S BOW

Artemis (?-?, pg.9)
Daphnae (?-Late 430's BCE, pg.9)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

BOW #3 | EROS'S BOW

Eros (?-?, pg.9)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

BOW #4 | FANGED BOW

(?-?, pg.9)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

BOW #5 | HADES'S BOW

Hades (?-?, pg.9)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

BOW #6 | HERAKLES'S BOW

Herakles (?-?, pg.9)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

BOW #7 | PRECURSOR REFLEX BOW

Isu archers (?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

BOW #8 | REBELLION BOW

(?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

BOW #9 | SWIFT-WINGED BOW

(?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

BOW #10 | CURSED BOW OF HADES

Hades (?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

BOW #11 | JACKAL'S GAZE

(?-?)
Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

BOW #12 | KHRYSELAKATOS

(?-?)
Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

BOW #13 | NEITH

(?-?)
Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

HEAVY BLADES OF EDEN

SCYTHE OF EDEN

Saturn (?-75,010 BCE/2296 IE, pg.5)
Unnamed human dissenter (Briefly, 75,010 BCE/2296 IE, pg.5)
Saturn's throne room (75,010 BCE/2296 IE-?, pg.5)

MINOTAUR'S LABRYS AXE

Minotaur (?-Late 430's BCE, pg.9)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

KLYTAIMNESTRA'S BATTLE AXE

Klytaimnestra (?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

TWIN-BLADE BATTLE AXE

(?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

AXE OF DEPRIVATION

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

HADES'S EXECUTIONER

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

FORGED HALBERD OF THE ISU

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

HARBORMASTER'S AXE

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

HEAVY BLUNTS OF EDEN

HAMMER OF HEPHAISTOS

Hephaestus (75,383 BCE/1923 IE-?, pg.5)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

ATLANTEAN MACE

(?-?, pg.9)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

HERAKLES'S MACE

Herakles (?-?, pg.9)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

MACE OF ATLANTIS

(?-?, pg.9)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

MACE OF THE SPHINX

Sphinx (?-Late 430's BCE, pg.9)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

POLYPHEMOS CYCLOPS BLUDGEON

Brontes the Thunderer (?-Late 430's BCE, pg.9)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

TYPHON'S MACE

Typhon (?-?, pg.9)
Exekias the Legend (?-Late 430's BCE, pg.9)
Kassandra (Late 430's BCE-?, pg.9)

FORGED MACE OF THE ISU

(?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

MACE OF THE REBELLION

(?-?)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

CURSED MACE OF HERAKLES

Herakles (Deceased) (?-Late 420's BCE, pg.12)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

ISU-FORGED ASSASSIN'S/HUNTER'S/WARRIOR'S MACE

3 Adamant Ingots forged (Late 420's BCE, pg.13)
Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

UNREFINED ADAMANT MACE

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

SHIELDS OF EDEN

SHIELD #1 | ALEXANDER'S SHIELD /SHIELD OF ACHILLES

Achilles (?-?)
Alexander the Great (?-?)
Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

SHIELD #2 | AMMIT

Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

SHIELD #3 | COMPENDIUM

Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

SHIELD #4 | PALLADIUM, THE SHIELD OF ROME

Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

SHIELD #5 | SHIELD OF AARU

Aaru (?-?)
Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

SHIELD #6 | TOMB PROTECTOR

Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

OTHER PIECES OF EDEN SEEN CHRONOLOGICALLY

THE EYE | The Global Aurora Borealis Device

Grand Temple (75,010/2296 IE, pg.5)

Grand Temple is opened (2012, pg.45)

Activated, saving Earth, killing Desmond, releasing Juno (December 21st, 2012, pg.45)

Disappeared from its pedestal (Juno?) (2012, pg.45)

THE PYRAMID

Followers of Pythagoras (?-5th Century BCE, pg.7)

Cult of Kosmos (5-4th Century BCE, pg.7)

Sanctuary of Kosmos (?-Late 4th Century BCE, pg.9)

Deimos the Demigod (Tried finding a traitor, Late 4th Century BCE, pg.9)

Outer shell destroyed and dispersed as Artifact Fragments (Late 4th Century BCE, pg.9)

Kassandra/Aspasia (Late 4th Century BCE, pg.9)

Destroyed by Kassandra (Late 4th Century BCE, pg.9)

ARTIFACT FRAGMENTS

ALL 42 KNOWN FRAGMENTS WERE CONSUMED IN THE FORGE OF HEPHAISTOS (431-429 BCE, PG.9)

LISTED ARE THE CULT OF KOSMOS WHO ONCE POSSESSED ONE BEFORE BEING SLAIN BY KASSANDRA

Asterion

Belos the Beast of Sparta

Brison

The Centaur of Euboea

The Chimera

Chrysis

Deianeira

Diona of Kythera

Elpenor of Kirra

Epiktetos the Forthcoming

Exekias the Legend

Harpalos

Hermippos

The Hydra

Iobates the Stoic

Iokaste the Seer

Kallias

King Pausanias of Sparta

Kleon the Everyman

Kodros the Bull

Lagos the Archon

Machaon the Feared

The Master

Melanthos

Melite

Midas

The Monger

The Mytilenian Shark

Nyx the Shadow

The Octopus

Okytos the Great

Pallas the Silencer

Podarkes the Cruel

Polemion the Wise

Rhexenor the Hand

Silanos of Paros

The Silver Griffin

Skylax the Fair

Sokos

Sotera

The Swordfish

Zoisme the Mad

GOLDEN FEATHER OF AJAX

Presumed to be plucked from Zeus in a golden eagle's form by Ajax (?-?, pg.9)

Kassandra (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

Xenia (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

LYRE OF APOLLO

Presumed to be given to Apollo as a trick to give up his seat as the God of War to Ares (?-?, pg.9)

Kassandra (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

Xenia (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

MAKEDONIAN BRACELET

Presumed to be (?-?, pg.9)

Kassandra (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

Xenia (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

PAN'S FLUTE

Presumed to be a nymph turned into reeds to hide from Pan, who then cut her down to carry her with him (?-?, pg.9)

Kassandra (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

Xenia (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

TRITON'S SHELL OF THE TIDES

Presumed to be handed from Poseidon to Triton to control the tides by blowing into it (?-?, pg.9)

Kassandra (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

Xenia (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

FOUNDRY OF HEPHAISTOS TOMB KEY

(?-?, pg.9)

Kassandra (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

Opened Foundry Tomb (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

GORGON DISK

(?-?, pg.9)

Kassandra (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

Opened Petrified Temple (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

KEY OF OLYMPOS

(?-?, pg.9)

Kassandra (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

Opened Olympos (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

PHAISTOS DISK

(?-?, pg.9)

Kassandra (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

Opened Minotaur Vault (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

SPHINX MEDALLION

(?-?, pg.9)

Kassandra (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

Summoned Sphinx (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

KEYS TO THE GATE OF ATLANTIS

MINOTAUR HORN ARTIFACT/APPLE/KEY #1

Minotaur (?-Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

Kassandra (Late 430's-429 BCE, pg.9)

Gate of Atlantis (429 BCE-?, pg.9)

SPHINX FEATHER ARTIFACT/APPLE/KEY #2

Sphinx (?-Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

Kassandra (Late 430's-429 BCE, pg.9)

Gate of Atlantis (429 BCE-?, pg.9)

CYCLOPS EYE ARTIFACT/APPLE/KEY #3

Cyclops (?-Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

Kassandra (Late 430's-429 BCE, pg.9)

Gate of Atlantis (429 BCE-?, pg.9)

MEDUSA HAIR-SNAKE ARTIFACT/APPLE/KEY #4

(WIELDABLE APPLE OF EDEN?)

Medusa (?-Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

Ligeia (Late 430's BCE, pg.9)

Kassandra (Late 430's-429 BCE, pg.9)

Gate of Atlantis (429 BCE-?, pg.9)

KEYS TO SINK ATLANTIS

PRIZE OF CERBEROS ARTIFACT/APPLE/KEY #1

Ros (Dog) (Transformed into Cerberos, 422 BCE-?, pg.11)

Cerberos (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

Used to Sink Atlantis (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

PRIZE OF HEKATONCHIRES ARTIFACT/APPLE/KEY #2

Hekatonchires (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

Used to Sink Atlantis (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

13 ORBS OF HADES

Destroyed by Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.12)

9 ADAMANT INGOTS

Forged in Hephaistos's Forge by Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

(See Isu Forged Assassin's/Hunter's/Warrior's weapons)

RAW ADAMANT ORE

Given to Elpis by Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

DISK KEY

Opened the Atlantean Experimentation Chamber (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

HALF #1

Given to Kassandra by Poseidon (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

HALF #2

Given to Kassandra by Atlas (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

UNNAMED POWER SOURCE

Powering Obelisk in Garden of Triton (Late 420's BCE, pg.13)

Melitta (Late 420's BCE, pg.13)

Kassandra (Late 420's BCE, pg.13)

Powering Obelisk in Garden of Triton (Late 420's BCE-?, pg.13)

HALO OF THE HUNTRESS

Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

SETH-ANAT STONE

Seth-Anat Tomb (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

SCEPTER OF ASET

Isis (?-?)

Lugos (?-Mid-1st Cen. CE, pg.17)

Italian fisherman (1250, pg.20)

Egyptian merchant (1250, pg.20)

Unnamed Egyptian Assassin (1250, pg.20)

Egyptian Assassins (Mamluks) (1250-?, pg.20)

Bahri Dynasty (?-?)

Al-Nasir Muhammad (Early 1340's, pg.21)

Egyptian Templars (?-Early 1340's, pg.21)

Ali Al-Ghraib (1342, pg.21)

Numa "El Cakr" Al'Khamsin (1342, pg.21)

Ali Al-Ghraib (1342, pg.21)

Well bottom near Edfu (1342, pg.21)

Leila (1342, pg.21)

Well bottom near Edfu (1342-2012, pg.21)

Jonathan Hawk (2012, pg.)

Modern Day Assassins (2012 CE-?, pg.)

ANKH OF ISIS

Isis (?-?)

Roman looters (?-259 CE, pg.17)

Slave trader (259 CE, pg.17)

Lugos (259 CE, pg.17)

Accipiter (259 CE, pg.17)

Aquilus (259 CE, pg.17)

Lucius (259 CE, pg.17)

Caius Fulvus Vultur (259 CE, pg.17)

Aquilus (259 CE, pg.17)

Valeria (259 CE, pg.17)

Statue in Monteriggioni (259-2012 CE, pg.17)

Desmond Miles (2012 CE, pg.43)

Modern Day Assassins (2012 CE-?, pg.43)

THE IRON MAN

Meteorite (Estimated between 18-8th Century BCE)

Isu (?-?)

The Bon Culture (10th-11th Century, pg.18)

Tibet (?-1933, pg.38)

Hitler's SS (1933-?, pg.38)

Nazi Museum (2007-2012, pg.42)

Swapped with a fake (2012, pg.44)

Abstergo Industries (2012-?, pg.44)

UNNAMED PIECE OF EDEN

El Cid (1040-1099, pg.18)
Unnamed Wife of El Cid (1099-?, pg.18)

THE CHALICE

Adha (is The Chalice) (1190, pg.19)

MASYAF KEYS 1-5

Altaïr Ibn-La'Ahad (?-1257, pg.20)
Niccolò & Maffeo Polo (1257-?, pg.20)
Scattered across Constantinople (?-Early 1510's, pg.25)
Ezio Auditore (1511-1514, pg.25)
Masyaf "Library" Tomb (1514, pg.25)

MASYAF KEY 6

Altaïr Ibn-La'Ahad (?-1257, pg.20)
Masyaf "Library" Tomb (1257-1514, pg.20)
Ezio Auditore (Played the last message, 1514, pg.16)
Masyaf "Library" Tomb (1514-?, pg.16)

DOROTHY OSBORNE'S CONSUS-NESS

Destroyed by Self-Immolation (1692, pg.28)

FRAGMENT OF EDEN

Laurens Prins (?-Early 1700's, pg.28)
Samuel Bellamy (Early 1700's, pg.28)
Alonzo Batilla (Early 1700's, pg.28)
Olivier Levasseur (Early 1700's, pg.28)
Caicos Islands cave (Early 1700's, pg.28)
Alonzo Batilla (Early 1700's, pg.28)
Olivier Levasseur (Early 1700's, pg.28)

THE OBSERVATORY

Cape Long, Africa (?-Early 1720's-?, pg.28)

SEISMIC ARTIFACT OF EDEN #1

Haiti Earthquake (1751/1752, pg.31)

SEISMIC ARTIFACT OF EDEN #2

Lisbon Earthquake (1755, pg.31)

SEISMIC ARTIFACT OF EDEN #3

North Pole Earthquake (1760, pg.31)

GRAND TEMPLE KEY AMULET

Kanie:tziio (1754-1758, pg.30)
Haytham Kenway (1758-1774, pg.30)
Connor Kenway (1774-1783, pg.31)
Connor Davenport's Grave (1783-2012, pg.31)
Desmond (2012, pg.45)
Opened Doorway to The Eye (2012, pg.45)

HEART OF THE BROTHERHOOD LOCKET

Jeanne (?-1757, pg.30)
Aveline de Grandpré (1757-?, pg.30)

PROPHECY DISK

HALF 1

Aveline de Grandpré (1757-?, pg.30)

HALF 2

Aveline de Grandpré (1757-?, pg.30)

HEAD OF SAINT DENIS

Abbot Suger (?-1140)
French Underground (?-1794, pg.32)
Arno Dorian (1794-?, pg.32)
British Templars (?-?)
David Brewster (?-1868, pg.)
Destroyed in Brewster's Lab (1868, pg.)

UNNAMED ARTIFACT

Assassins (1944-?, pg.39)

GRAND TEMPLE POWER SOURCE #1

Desmond (2012, pg.44)
Grand Temple (2012, pg.44)

GRAND TEMPLE POWER SOURCE #2

Desmond (2012, pg.44)
Grand Temple (2012, pg.44)

GRAND TEMPLE POWER SOURCE #3

Desmond (2012, pg.44)
Grand Temple (2012, pg.44)

TOMES, TEXTS, DOCTRINES, & CODEXES

ALTAÏR IBN-LA'AHAD'S CODEX

Altaïr Ibn-La'Ahad (1256, pg.20)
Niccolò & Maffeo Polo (1256, pg.20)
Mongols (1256-?, pg.20)
Kublai Khan (?-Early 1270's, pg.20)
Marco Polo (Early 1270's-?, pg.20)
Dante Alighieri (?-?)
Domenico Auditore (?-?)
Scattered across Italy (1324, pg.21)
Italian Assassins (?-?)
Ezio Auditore (1511-1514, pg.25)
Leonardo da Vinci (Early 1510's-?)
Separated and scattered (?-?)

Some pages went on to museums such as a library in Florence, and copies of pages fell into the hands of notable Templars, such as a full copy belonging to Alan Rikkin

BOOK OF ABRAHAM ELEAZAR

Nicolas Flamel (1330-1418, pg.21)
Split into Divine Science & True Magic (1418, pg.21)
Edward Kelley (1587-1597, pg.27)
John Dee (1597-?, pg.27)
Samuel Mathers (1887-?, pg.35)

DIVINE SCIENCE

FORMULAE FOR THE ELIXIR OF LIFE

Nicolas Flamel (1418, pg.21)
Edward Kelley (1587-1597, pg.27)
John Dee (1597-?, pg.27)
Samuel Mathers (1887-?, pg.35)

TRUE MAGIC

FORMULAE FOR THE PHILOSOPHER'S STONE

Nicolas Flamel (1418, pg.21)
Bombastus (1519-1527, pg.26)
Giovanni Borgia (1527-1542, pg.27)
Edward Kelley (1587-1597, pg.27)
John Dee (1597-?, pg.27)
Samuel Mathers (1887-?, pg.35)

CODEX PATER INTELLECTUS

Jacques de Molay (1292, pg.21)
de Molay's Advisor (1292, pg.21)
Thomas de Carneillon (1292, pg.21)
de Molay's Advisor (1292, pg.21)
Parisian Templar Vault (1292-, pg.21)
François-Thomas Germain

DUTTY BOUKMAN'S BOOK

Dutty Boukman (1791, pg.32)
General Philibert François Rouxel (1791, pg.32)
Elsie? (1791?, pg.32)

EDWARD KENWAY'S JOURNAL

Edward Kenway (?-1735, pg.29)
Reginald Birch's henchmen (1735, pg.29)
Reginald Birch (1735-1747, pg.29)
Juan Vedomir (1747, pg.29)

Haytham Kenway (1747, pg.29)
Reginald Birch/John Harrison (1747-1754, pg.29)
Haytham Kenway (1754-1757, pg.30)
William Johnson (made a copy) (1757, pg.30)
Reginald Birch (1757, pg.30)
British Templars (1757-1868, pg.30)
Lucy Thorne (1868, pg.)
Evie Frye/Henry Green (1868, pg.)

FORMULAE/RECIPE FOR ETERNAL FLAMES

Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.11)
Adonis (422 BCE-?, pg.11)

40 ISU CODEXES

Scattered across Atlantis (?-?)
Read by Kassandra (422 BCE-?, pg.13)

LATIN RULE

Bernard de Clairvaux/Hugues de Payens (1129, pg.18)
Templar Doctrine (1129-current, pg.18)

THE PROPHET'S (EZIO'S) CODEX

Ezio Auditore (?-?)
Italian Assassins (?-?)
Secret Library of Ivan the Terrible (?-2002, pg.41)
Unnamed Library Archiver (2002, pg.41)
Daniel Cross (2002, pg.41)
Abstergo Industries (2002-?, pg.41)

ROSETTA STONE

King Ptolemy V (Royal Decree, 196 BCE, pg.14)
Memphis, Egypt, (196 BCE pg.14)
Pierre-François Bouchard (196 BCE-?, pg.14)
Napoleon Bonapart (Held the Stone briefly, 1790's, pg.32)
Jean-François Champollion (Deciphered, 1790's, pg.32)
Parisian Assassins (1790's-?, pg.32)

MISSING PIECES

Parisian Templars (?-1790's, pg.32)
Jean-François Champollion/Arno Dorian (1790's, pg.32)

THE SECRET CRUSADE/LA CROCIATA SEGRETA

Niccolò Polo (1256, pg.20)
Spanish Inquisition (1492, pg.)
Byzantine Templars
Prince Cem
Prince Ahmet
Leandros
Ezio Auditore

WILLIAM MILES' CODEX

William Miles (2012, pg.)
Gavin Banks (2012-2013, pg.)
William Miles (2013, pg.)
Miles' Bunker (2013-?, pg.)

VITRUVIUS'S DE ARCHITECTURA

Vitruvius (Late 40's BCE, pg.15)
Bayek (Late 40's BCE-?, pg.15)

THE VOYNICH MANUSCRIPT COMPLETE

Edward Kelley (1587-1597, pg.27)
John Dee (1587-1597, pg.27)
Rudolf II, Holy Roman Emperor (?-?)

PAGES

Peter Beckford (?-?)
Scattered across the Caribbean (?-?)
Edward Kenway (1715-1722, pg.)
Benjamin Franklin (1755, pg.)
Shay Patrick Cormac (1755, pg.)

Achilles Davenport (1755, pg.)
Shay Patrick Cormac (1755, pg.)
George Monro (1755-1757, pg.)
Shay Patrick Cormac (1757, pg.)
George Monro (1757-1759, pg.)
Liam O'Brien/Hope Jensen (1759, pg.)
Shay Patrick Cormac (1759-?, pg.)
Arbaaz Mir (1839-?, pg.)
British Templars (1868, pg.34)
American Templars (1868, pg.34)
President Ulysses S. Grant (1868-?, pg.34)
British Museum (?-1872, pg.34)
Horace Greeley (1872, pg.34)
Alice (1872, pg.34)
Destroyed in the ocean (1872, pg.34)

THE ANIMI THROUGHOUT TIME

Die Glocke (1957, pg.39)
Animus Prototype 1 (1980, pg.40)
Animus Prototype 2 (1983, pg.40)
Animus Prototype 3 (2000, pg.41)
Animus Prototype 4 (2002, pg.41)
Animus 1.0 (2012, pg.42)
Animus 1.28 (2012, pg.42)
Animus 1.X (2012, pg.43)
Animus 2.0 (2012, pg.43)
Animus 2.01 (2012, pg.43)
Animus 2.03 (2012, pg.43)

Animus 3.0 (2012, pg.44)
Animus Brahman VR Prototype (2013, pg.45)
Animus Console (2013, pg.45)
Animus Omega (2013, pg.45)
Homebrew Original Animus (2013-2014, pg.46)
Helix Console (2014, pg.46)
Animus 4.3 (2016, pg.47)
Animus 4.35 (2016, pg.46)
Portable Animus HR-8 (2017, pg.47)
Portable Animus HR-8.5 Beta (2018, pg.48)

ALL ASSASSIN'S CREED TITLES IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER

??? - 75,383 BCE / 1923 IE, PG.5
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE ESSENTIAL GUIDE
ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE (DATABASE)
75,111 BCE / 2195 IE, PG.5
ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE (DATABASE)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
75,010 BCE / 2296 IE, PG.5
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING #4
ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE (DATABASE)
ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) #3
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPH VIDEO)
75,000 BCE / 2306 IE, PG.5
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (MINERVA)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS
(JUPITER)
ASSASSIN'S CREED III (JUNO)
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY (DATABASE)
17TH CENTURY BCE, PG.5
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
16TH CENTURY BCE, PG.6
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
ASSASSIN'S CREED (MENTION)
15TH CENTURY BCE, PG.6
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY (DATABASE)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE (DATABASE)
1388 - 1213 BCE, PG.6
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS - THE CURSE
OF THE PHARAOHS
1335 - 1334 BCE, PG.6
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS (DATABASE)
13TH - 12TH CENTURY BCE, PG.6
ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
ASSASSIN'S CREED (MENTION)
1040 - 970 BCE, PG.6
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
714 - 705 BCE, PG.6
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
6TH CENTURY BCE, PG.6
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
522 BCE, PG.6
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - LEGACY OF
THE FIRST BLADE (DATABASE)
500 BCE, PG.7
ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
480 BCE, PG.7
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY (OPENING
SCENE/DATABASE)
465 BCE, PG.7
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - LEGACY OF
THE FIRST BLADE (DARIUS FLASHBACKS)
431 - 429 BCE, PG.7-10
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY (NOVEL)
429 - 422 BCE, PG.10-11
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - LEGACY OF
THE FIRST BLADE
422 - ??? BCE, PG.11-13
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - THE FATE
OF ATLANTIS EP.1: FIELDS OF ELYSIUM
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - THE FATE
OF ATLANTIS EP.2: TORMENT OF HADES
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - THE FATE
OF ATLANTIS EP.3: JUDGEMENT OF
ATLANTIS
323 BCE, PG.13
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS
(BOOK 1) - THE NEW YORK DRAFT RIOTS
321 - 315 BCE, PG.13
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
210 BCE, PG.14
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (DATABASE)
196 BCE, PG.14
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (MENTION)
70 BCE, PG.14
ASSASSIN'S CREED: DESERT OATH
49 - 43 BCE, PG.14-16
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS (COMIC)
42 BCE, PG.16
ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE (DATABASE)
39 BCE, PG.16
ASSASSIN'S CREED ORIGINS - THE
HIDDEN ONES
38 BCE, PG.16
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS - THE CURSE
OF THE PHARAOHS
30 BCE, PG.16
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS (COMIC)
4 BCE - 30/33 CE, PG.17
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
41 CE, PG.17
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (DATABASE)
259 CE, PG.17
ASSASSIN'S CREED 1 | DESMOND
ASSASSIN'S CREED 2 | AQUILUS
ASSASSIN'S CREED 3 | ACCIPITER
ASSASSIN'S CREED 4 | HAWK
330 CE, PG.17
ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD
(DATABASE)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS
(DATABASE)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY - ABSTERGO
ENTERTAINMENT EMPLOYEE HANDBOOK
434 - 453 CE, PG.17
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
5TH - 6TH CENTURY CE, PG.17
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: HERESY (MENTION)
LATE 6TH CENTURY CE, PG.17
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
900 CE, PG.18
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
965 - 984 CE, PG.18
ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS
(BOOK 3) - FATE OF THE GODS
10TH - 11TH CENTURY CE, PG.18

ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
 1040 - 1099 CE, PG.18
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REBELLION
 1129 CE, PG.18
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS
 (DATABASE)
 1140 CE, PG.18
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY - DEAD KINGS
 1150 CE, PG.18
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE ESSENTIAL GUIDE
 1165 CE, PG.18
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE SECRET CRUSADE
 1176 - 1190 CE, PG.18
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE SECRET CRUSADE
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (MASYAF
 KEY #1)
 1190 CE, PG.19
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: ALTAIR'S CHRONICLES
 1191 CE, PG.19
 ASSASSIN'S CREED
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (2007 UBISOFT COMIC)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (MASYAF
 KEY #2)
 1192 - 1193 CE, PG.19
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLOODLINES
 1215 CE, PG.19
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES
 1223 - 1228 CE, PG.19
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REFLECTIONS #2
 1228 CE, PG.20
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE SECRET CRUSADE
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (MASYAF
 KEY #3)
 1241 CE, PG.20
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES
 1247 CE, PG.20
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (MASYAF
 KEY #4)
 1250 CE, PG.20
 ASSASSIN'S CREED 4 | HAWK
 1251 CE, PG.20
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS
 (BOOK 2) - TOMB OF THE KHAN
 1252 - 1255 CE, PG.20
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES
 1256 - 1257 CE, PG.20
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (MASYAF
 KEY #5)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES
 1257 CE, PG.20
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (MASYAF
 KEY #6)
 1259 CE, PG.20
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS
 (BOOK 2) - TOMB OF THE KHAN
 1263 CE, PG.20
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES
 1269 - 1275 CE, PG.20
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES
 1292 - 1314 CE, PG.21
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (OPENING)
 1321 - 1324 CE, PG.21
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II (DATABASE)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (DATABASE)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE (DATABASE)
 1330 - 1418 CE, PG.21
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (DATABASE)
 1338 CE, PG.21
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (DATABASE)
 1340 - 1342 CE, PG.21
 ASSASSIN'S CREED 4 | HAWK
 ASSASSIN'S CREED 5 | EL CAKR
 ASSASSIN'S CREED 6 | LEILA
 1348 - 1350 CE, PG.21
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS -
 DISCOVER YOUR LEGACY
 1355 CE, PG.22
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (DATABASE)
 1398 CE, PG.22
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE (DATABASE)
 1402 - 1424 CE, PG.22
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS -
 DISCOVER YOUR LEGACY
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
 1428 - 1431 CE, PG.22
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: HERESY
 1434 - 1442 CE, PG.22
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II (DATABASE)
 1440 CE, PG.22
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II (DATABASE)
 1452 - 1453 CE, PG.22
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: RECOLLECTION
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS
 (DATABASE)
 1452 - 1456 CE, PG.22
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
 1476 CE, PG.23
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS
 (DATABASE)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS -
 DISCOVER YOUR LEGACY
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REBELLION
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: LINEAGE
 1476 - 1490 CE, PG.23
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: RENAISSANCE
 1491 CE, PG.23
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II: DISCOVERY
 1491 - 1492 CE, PG.23-24
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (FILM)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE MOVIE
 NOVELIZATION
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REBELLION
 1493 - 1500 CE, PG.24
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: RENAISSANCE
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: RECOLLECTION
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REBELLION
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
 1497 - 1502 CE, PG.24
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: ASCENDANCE
 1500 - 1510 CE, PG.24-25
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD +
 MULTIPLAYER

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD (NOVEL)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES
 1501 - 1506 CE, PG.25
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: IDENTITY
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REFLECTIONS #1
 1509 - 1511 CE, PG.25
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: RECOLLECTION
 1510 CE, PG.25
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES - CHINA (DATABASE)
 1510 - 1521 CE, PG.25
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS - DISCOVER YOUR LEGACY
 1511 - 1514 CE, PG.25-26
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS + MULTIPLAYER
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (NOVEL)
 1515 - 1516 CE, PG.26
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.3: HOMECOMING
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) #12-13, #11-12
 1519 - 1527 CE, PG.26
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REFLECTIONS #1
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
 1524 CE, PG.26
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (NOVEL)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: EMBERS
 1526 - 1532 CE, PG.26
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES - CHINA
 1534 - 1541 CE, PG.26
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.2: SETTING SUN
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) #6-10
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
 1542 CE, PG.27
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
 1549 CE, PG.27
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES
 1554 CE, PG.27
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II (DATABASE)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: IDENTITY (DATABASE)
 1558 - 1559 CE, PG.27
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE (DATABASE)
 1567 CE, PG.27
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES - CHINA (ENDING)
 1571 - 1582 CE, PG.27
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES
 1581 CE, PG.27
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
 1587 - 1597 CE, PG.27
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
 1598 - 1600 CE, PG.27
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES
 1615 CE, PG.28
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES
 1651 - 1661 CE, PG.28
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE (DATABASE)
 1652 - 1706 CE, PG.28
 ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG (DATABASE)
 1690 CE, PG.28
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (DATABASE)
 1692 CE, PG.28
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.1: TRIAL BY FIRE
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) #2, #1, #3-4
 1699 - 1701 CE, PG.28
 ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG (DATABASE)
 1712 - 1722 CE, PG.28-29
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLACK FLAG
 ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG + MULTIPLAYER
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PIRATES
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: AWAKENING
 BLACKBEARD'S LOST JOURNAL
 1722 CE, PG.29
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REFLECTIONS #3
 1722 - 1734 CE, PG.29
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLACK FLAG
 1735 CE, PG.29
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: FORSAKEN
 ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG - FREEDOM CRY
 1739 CE, PG.29
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: BRAHMAN (MENTION)
 1744 - 1747 CE, PG.29
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: FORSAKEN
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE (MENTION)
 1748 - 1749 CE, PG.29
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE (WAR LETTERS)
 1751 - 1752 CE, PG.30
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE/REMASTERED
 1753 CE, PG.30
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: FORSAKEN
 1754 - 1758 CE, PG.30
 ASSASSIN'S CREED III/REMASTERED (HAYTHAM SEQUENCE)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: FORSAKEN
 1755 - 1760 CE, PG.30
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE/REMASTERED
 1757 - 1777 CE, PG.30
 ASSASSIN'S CREED III: LIBERATION + MULTIPLAYER
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: LIBERATION HD
 1760 - 1783 CE (1774 - 1783 CE), PG.31
 ASSASSIN'S CREED III + MULTIPLAYER
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: FORSAKEN
 GEORGE WASHINGTON'S JOURNAL
 1760 - 1783 CE (ALT. REALITY), PG.31
 ASSASSIN'S CREED III: THE TYRANNY OF KING WASHINGTON
 1774 - 1787 CE, PG.31
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (NOVEL)
 1776 CE, PG.31
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE/REMASTERED (ENDING)
 1776 - 1804 CE, PG.32
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES

ASSASSIN'S CREED (FREE COMIC BOOK DAY 2016 EDITION)
1784 CE, PG.32
 ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG - AVELINE
1787 - 1800 CE, PG.32
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (NOVEL)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY - ARNO'S CHRONICLES
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY - DEAD KINGS
1791 CE, PG.32
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (FREE COMIC BOOK DAY 2016 EDITION)
1796 CE, PG.32
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REFLECTIONS #4
1805 CE, PG.33
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: TEMPLARS VOL.2 - CROSS OF WAR (#6-9)
1808 CE, PG.33
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (ENDING)
1822 CE, PG.33
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS (BOOK 2) - TOMB OF THE KHAN
1832 - 1834 CE, PG.33
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS - DISCOVER YOUR LEGACY
1839 CE, PG.33
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: BRAHMAN
1841 CE, PG.33
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES - INDIA
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNDERWORLD
1852 CE, PG.33
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) #1
1861 - 1865 CE, PG.33
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS - THE LOST ARCHIVE (DATABASE)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG (DATABASE)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS (BOOK 1) - THE NEW YORK DRAFT RIOTS
1860 - 1868 CE, PG.34
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNDERWORLD
1868 CE, PG.34
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE
1872 CE, PG.34
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS - LOCUS
1873 CE, PG.34
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE - JACK THE RIPPER
1874 CE, PG.34
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
1881 CE, PG.35
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL #1
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE MOVIE - WHO'S IN YOUR BLOOD?
1884 - 1885 CE, PG.35
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (DATABASE)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
1887 CE, PG.35
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
1888 CE, PG.35
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE - JACK THE RIPPER
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL #1
1891 CE, PG.35
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
1894 CE, PG.35
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL #1
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
1896 CE, PG.35
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
1900 CE, PG.36
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
1901 CE, PG.36
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
1908 CE, PG.36
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL #2
1910 CE, PG.36
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: ENCYCLOPEDIA
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (DATABASE)
1911 - 1917 CE, PG.36
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
1913 CE, PG.36
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: ENCYCLOPEDIA
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (DATABASE)
1914 CE, PG.36
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
1916 CE, PG.36
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE - THE DARKEST HOUR
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
1917 CE, PG.36
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL #3
1918 CE, PG.37
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES - RUSSIA
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL #3
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
1919 - 1921 CE, PG.37
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE CHAIN
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (HELIX)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY - ABSTERGO ENTERTAINMENT EMPLOYEE HANDBOOK
1923 CE, PG.37
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: CONSPIRACIES #1 (MENTION)
1925 CE, PG.37
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: TEMPLARS #3 (MENTION)
1926 CE, PG.37
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE CHAIN
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
1927 CE, PG.37
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: TEMPLARS VOL.1 - BLACK CROSS (#1-5)
1928 CE, PG.38
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE CHAIN
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING #7 (MENTION)
1930 CE, PG.38
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
1931 - 1932 CE, PG.38

ASSASSIN'S CREED: CONSPIRACIES #1
 (MENTION)
1933 CE, PG.38
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: CONSPIRACIES #1
 (MENTION)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
1937 CE, PG.38
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD
 (RIFTS)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING #5-7
1939 - 1943 CE, PG.38
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: CONSPIRACIES #1-2
1944 CE, PG.39
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD
 (RIFTS)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG
 (DATABASE)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE (MENTION)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (MISSION)
1945 CE, PG.39
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
1948 CE, PG.39
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
1952 CE, PG.39
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY
1953 CE, PG.39
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD
 (RIFTS)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
1954 CE, PG.39
 ASSASSIN'S CREED BROTHERHOOD (RIFTS)
1958 CE, PG.39
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
1963 CE, PG.39
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLOODSTONE #1-2
1969 CE, PG.40
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
1971 CE, PG.40
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
1973 CE, PG.40
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD
 (RIFTS)
1976 CE, PG.40
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (DATABASE)
1977 CE, PG.40
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
1980 CE, PG.40
 ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG
 (DATABASE)
1981 CE, PG.40
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) #11
 (MENTION)
1983 - 1985 CE, PG.40
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL #1, #3
1984 - 1986 CE, PG.40
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE MOVIE
 NOVELIZATION
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (FILM)
1991 CE, PG.41
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD
 (RIFTS)
1997 CE, PG.41

ASSASSIN'S CREED II (GLYPHS)
1998 - 2000 CE, PG.41
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL
1999 CE, PG.41
 ASSASSIN'S CREED 6 | LEILA
2000 CE, PG.41
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLOODSTONE #1
2001 CE, PG.41
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
2002 CE, PG.41
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE CHAIN
2003 - 2012 CE, PG.41
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS -
 DESMOND'S JOURNEY
2005 CE, PG.41
 ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG
 (DATABASE)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (MENTION)
2006 CE, PG.42
 ASSASSIN'S CREED 5 | EL CAKR (MENTION)
2007 CE, PG.42
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (EMAILS)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
2010 CE, PG.42
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD
 (RIFTS)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE (DATABASE)
 ABSTERGO INDUSTRIES WEBSITE
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS - THE
 LOST ARCHIVE
2011 CE, PG.42
 ASSASSIN'S CREED 1 | DESMOND
2012 CE, PG.42
SEPTEMBER 1ST, PG.42
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
SEPTEMBER 2ND - 8TH, PG.42
 ASSASSIN'S CREED 1 | DESMOND
 ASSASSIN'S CREED
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES - THE
 DESMOND FILES
SEPTEMBER 8TH, PG.42
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (2007 UBISOFT COMIC)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED 1 | DESMOND
SEPTEMBER 9TH, PG.42
 ASSASSIN'S CREED II
SEPTEMBER 12TH, PG.43
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
SEPTEMBER 15TH, PG.43
 ASSASSIN'S CREED 2 | AQUILUS
 ASSASSIN'S CREED 3 | ACCIPITER
SEPTEMBER 16TH - OCTOBER 10TH, PG.
43
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD
 ASSASSIN'S CREED 4 | HAWK
 ASSASSIN'S CREED 5 | EL CAKR
 ASSASSIN'S CREED 6 | LEILA
OCTOBER 10TH, PG.43
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD
 (ENDING)
OCTOBER 10TH - 30TH, PG.43
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS -
 DESMOND'S JOURNEY
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS - THE
 LOST ARCHIVE
OCTOBER 19TH, PG.43
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
OCTOBER 27TH, PG.43
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
OCTOBER 30TH, PG.44
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS
 (ENDING)
**OCTOBER 30TH - DECEMBER 20TH, PG.
 44**
 ASSASSIN'S CREED III/REMASTERED
OCTOBER 31ST, PG.44
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
NOVEMBER 3RD - 4TH, PG.44
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
NOVEMBER 8TH, PG.44
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
NOVEMBER 12TH, 14TH, PG.44
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
NOVEMBER 16TH, PG.44
 ASSASSIN'S CREED III/REMASTERED
NOVEMBER 19TH - 20TH, PG.44
 ASSASSIN'S CREED III/REMASTERED
NOVEMBER 22ND, PG.44
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
NOVEMBER 26TH - 27TH, PG.44
 ASSASSIN'S CREED III/REMASTERED
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
NOVEMBER 28TH, 30TH, PG.44
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
DECEMBER 2ND, PG.44
 ASSASSIN'S CREED III
DECEMBER 7TH - 8TH, PG.44
 ASSASSIN'S CREED III
DECEMBER 9TH - 14TH, PG.44
 ASSASSIN'S CREED III
DECEMBER 17TH - 18TH, PG.44
 ASSASSIN'S CREED III
DECEMBER 20TH, PG.45
 ASSASSIN'S CREED III
DECEMBER 21ST, PG.45
 ASSASSIN'S CREED III
2013 CE, PG.45
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: BRAHMAN
 ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
 WATCH DOGS
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: TEMPLARS VOL.1 -
 BLACK CROSS (#1-5)

2013 - 2014 CE, PG.45
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: AWAKENING
2013 - 2014 CE CONTINUED, PG.46
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS (EMAILS)
2014 CE, PG.46
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE/REMASTERED
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY - ABSTERGO
 ENTERTAINMENT EMPLOYEE HANDBOOK
2015 CE, PG.46
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.1:
 TRIAL BY FIRE
2016 CE, PG.46
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.2:
 SETTING SUN
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.3:
 HOMECOMING
2016 CE CONTINUED, PG.47
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS
 (BOOK 1) - THE NEW YORK DRAFT RIOTS
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS -
 LOCUS
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS
 (BOOK 2) - TOMB OF THE KHAN
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS
 (BOOK 3) - FATE OF THE GODS
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: HERESY
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: TEMPLARS VOL.2 -
 CROSS OF WAR (#6-9)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE MOVIE
 NOVELIZATION
 ASSASSIN'S CREED (FILM)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS (MENTION)
2017 CE, PG.47
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: REFLECTIONS #1-4
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS
2017 CE CONTINUED, PG.48
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: CONSPIRACIES #1-2
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLOODSTONE #1-2
2017 - 2018 CE, PG.48
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING VOL.1:
 COMMON GROUND (#1-4)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING VOL.2:
 INFLECTION POINT (#5-8)
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING VOL.3:
 FINALE (#9-12)
2018 CE, PG.48
 ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY

CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF PLAYABLE HISTORY ONLY (NO LORE)

PLAYABLE HISTORY

480 BCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - LEGACY OF THE FIRST BLADE

431 - 429 BCE, PG.4-5

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY (NOVEL)

429 - 422 BCE, PG.

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - LEGACY OF THE FIRST BLADE

422 - ??? BCE, PG.11-12

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - THE FATE OF ATLANTIS EP.1: FIELDS OF ELYSIUM

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - THE FATE OF ATLANTIS EP.2: TORMENT OF HADES

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - THE FATE OF ATLANTIS EP.3: JUDGEMENT OF ATLANTIS

49 - 38 BCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS + THE HIDDEN ONES + THE CURSE OF THE PHARAOHS

1190 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (MASYAF KEY #1 ONLY)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ALTAİR'S CHRONICLES

1191 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (MASYAF KEY #2 ONLY)

1192 - 1193 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLOODLINES

1228 - 1257 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED REVELATIONS (MASYAF KEYS #3-6 ONLY)

1292 - 1314 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (OPENING MISSION)

1476 - 1490 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II

1491 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II: DISCOVERY

1491 - 1492 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REBELLION

1493 - 1500 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED II

1500 - 1510 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD

ASSASSIN'S CREED: IDENTITY

1511 - 1514 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS

1526 - 1532 (1567) CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES - CHINA

1712 - 1722 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG

1735 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG - FREEDOM CRY

1751 - 1752 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE

1754 - 1758 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED III (HAYTHAM SEQUENCE)

1755 - 1760 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE

1757 - 1777 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: LIBERATION HD/

ASSASSIN'S CREED III: LIBERATION

1760 - 1783 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED III

1776 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE (ENDING)

1784 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG - AVELINE

1787 - 1808 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY + DEAD KINGS

1841 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES - INDIA

1868 - 1888 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE + JACK THE RIPPER

1916 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE - THE DARKEST HOUR

1918 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES - RUSSIA

1944 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (MISSION)

PLAYABLE MODERN DAY

2012 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED

ASSASSIN'S CREED II

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD

ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS

ASSASSIN'S CREED III

2013 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG

2014 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY

2015 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE

2017 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS

2018 CE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY

ALL ASSASSIN'S CREED TITLES BY RELEASE DATE

ASSASSIN'S CREED (2007)
ASSASSIN'S CREED MOBILE GAME (2007)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: LIMITED EDITION ART BOOK (2007)
THE ART OF ASSASSIN'S CREED (2007)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: OFFICIAL GAME GUIDE (2007)
ASSASSIN'S CREED (2007 COMIC)
ASSASSIN'S CREED WEBCOMIC (2007)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ALTAIR'S CHRONICLES (2008)
ASSASSIN'S CREED II (2009)
ASSASSIN'S CREED II MOBILE GAME (2009)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLOODLINES (2009)
ASSASSIN'S CREED II: DISCOVERY (2009)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: LINEAGE (2009)
THE ART OF ASSASSIN'S CREED II (2009)
ASSASSIN'S CREED II: CONSPIRACY BOOK (2009)
ASSASSIN'S CREED II: OFFICIAL GAME GUIDE (2009)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: RENAISSANCE (2009)
ASSASSIN'S CREED 1 | DESMOND (2009)
ASSASSIN'S CREED II: MULTIPLAYER (2010)
- BATTLE OF FORLÌ (2010)
- BONFIRE OF THE VANITIES (2010)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD (2010)
- COPERNICUS CONSPIRACY (2010)
- ANIMUS PROJECT UPDATE 1.0 (2010)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY (2010)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD MOBILE GAME (2010)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ASCENDANCE (2010)
THE ART OF ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD (2010)
ASSASSIN'S CREED BROTHERHOOD: OFFICIAL GAME GUIDE (2010)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD (NOVEL) (2010)
ASSASSIN'S CREED 2: AQUILUS (2010)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL (2010 – 2011)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD: ANIMUS PROJECT UPDATE 2.0 (2011)
- ANIMUS PROJECT UPDATE 3.0 (2011)
- THE DA VINCI DISAPPEARANCE (2011)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (2011)
- THE ANCESTORS CHARACTER PACK (2011)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS MOBILE GAME (2011)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: MULTIPLAYER REARMED (2011)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: RECOLLECTION (2011)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: EMBERS (2011)
THE ART OF ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (2011)
ASSASSIN'S CREED REVELATIONS: OFFICIAL GAME GUIDE (2011)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE SECRET CRUSADE (2011)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (NOVEL) (2011)
ASSASSIN'S CREED ENCYCLOPEDIA 1.0 (2011)
ASSASSIN'S CREED 3: ACCIPITER (2011)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS: MEDITERRANEAN TRAVELER MAP PACK (2012)
- THE LOST ARCHIVE (2012)
ASSASSIN'S CREED III (2012)
- BENEDICT ARNOLD (2012)
- THE HIDDEN SECRETS PACK (2012)
ASSASSIN'S CREED III: LIBERATION (2012)
ASSASSIN'S CREED III MOBILE GAME (2012)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: EZIO TRILOGY (2012)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ANTHOLOGY (2012)
THE ART OF ASSASSIN'S CREED III (2012)
ASSASSIN'S CREED III: OFFICIAL GAME GUIDE (2012)

- ▶ ASSASSIN'S CREED (2007)
- ▶ ASSASSIN'S CREED II (2009)
 - BATTLE OF FORLÌ (2010)
 - BONFIRE OF THE VANITIES (2010)
- ▶ ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD (2010)
 - COPERNICUS CONSPIRACY (2010)
 - ANIMUS PROJECT UPDATE 1.0 (2010)
 - ANIMUS PROJECT UPDATE 2.0 (2011)
 - ANIMUS PROJECT UPDATE 3.0 (2011)
 - THE DA VINCI DISAPPEARANCE (2011)
- ▶ ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (2011)
 - THE ANCESTORS CHARACTER PACK (2011)
 - MEDITERRANEAN TRAVELER MAP PACK (2012)
 - THE LOST ARCHIVE (2012)
- ▶ ASSASSIN'S CREED III (2012)
 - BENEDICT ARNOLD (2012)
 - THE HIDDEN SECRETS PACK (2012)
 - [THE BATTLE HARDENED PACK](#) (2013)
 - [THE TYRANNY OF KING WASHINGTON](#) (2013)
 - [THE INFAMY](#)
 - [THE BETRAYAL](#)
 - [THE REDEMPTION](#)
- ▶ [ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG](#) (2013)
 - AVELINE (2013)
 - [KRACKEN SHIP PACK](#) (2013)
 - [DEATH VESSEL PACK](#) (2013)
 - [CRUSADER & FLORENTINE PACK](#) (2013)
 - [BLACKBEARD'S WRATH](#) (2013)
 - [FREEDOM CRY](#) (2013)
 - [ILLUSTRIOUS PIRATES PACK](#) (2014)
 - [GUILD OF ROGUES](#) (2014)
- ▶ [ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE](#) (2014)
 - [TEMPLAR LEGACY PACK](#) (2015)
- ▶ [ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY](#) (2014)
 - [REVOLUTIONARY ARMAMENTS PACK](#) (2014)
 - [DEAD KINGS](#) (2015)
 - [SECRETS OF THE REVOLUTION PACK](#) (2015)
 - [UNDERGROUND ARMORY PACK](#) (2015)
- ▶ [ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE](#) (2015)
 - [THE DREADFUL CRIMES](#) (2015)
 - [STEAMPUNK PACK](#) (2015)
 - [VICTORIAN LEGENDS PACK](#) (2015)
 - [JACK THE RIPPER](#) (2015)
 - [STREETS OF LONDON PACK](#) (2016)
 - [THE LAST MAHARAJA](#) (2016)
- ▶ [ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS](#) (2017)
 - [DELUXE PACK](#) (2017)
 - [ROMAN CENTURION PACK](#) (2017)
 - [HORUS PACK](#) (2017)
 - [THE HIDDEN ONES](#) (2018)
 - [THE CURSE OF THE PHARAOHS](#) (2018)
- ▶ [ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY](#) (2018)
 - [DELUXE PACK](#) (2018)
 - [LEGACY OF THE FIRST BLADE](#)

- [HUNTED](#) (2018)
- [SHADOW HERITAGE](#) (2019)
- [BLOODLINE](#) (2019)
- [THE FATE OF ATLANTIS](#) (2019)
 - [FIELDS OF ELYSIUM](#)
 - [TORMENT OF HADES](#)
 - [JUDGMENT OF ATLANTIS](#)

SPIN-OFF GAMES

- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED MOBILE GAME](#) (2007)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: ALTAIR'S CHRONICLES](#) (2008)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED II MOBILE GAME](#) (2009)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLOODLINES](#) (2009)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED II: DISCOVERY](#) (2009)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED II: MULTIPLAYER](#) (2010)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY](#) (2010)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD MOBILE GAME](#) (2010)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS MOBILE GAME](#) (2011)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: MULTIPLAYER REARMED](#) (2011)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: RECOLLECTION](#) (2011)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED III: LIBERATION](#) (2012)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED III MOBILE GAME](#) (2012)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: PIRATES](#) (2013)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES](#) (2014)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED CHRONICLES:](#)
 - [ASSASSIN'S CREED CHRONICLES: CHINA](#) (2015)
 - [ASSASSIN'S CREED CHRONICLES: INDIA](#) (2016)
 - [ASSASSIN'S CREED CHRONICLES: RUSSIA](#) (2016)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: IDENTITY](#) (2016)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: REBELLION](#) (2018)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLOODSAIL](#) (TBA)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED ONLINE: ALLIANCE](#) (TBA)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY MOBILE GAME](#) (TBA)

COMPILATIONS

- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: EZIO TRILOGY](#) (2012)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: ANTHOLOGY](#) (2012)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: HERITAGE COLLECTION](#) (2013)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE AMERICAS COLLECTION](#) (2014)

REMASTERED

- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: LIBERATION HD](#) (2014)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE EZIO COLLECTION](#) (2016)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE REMASTERED](#) (2018)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED III REMASTERED](#) (2019)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED III: LIBERATION REMASTERED](#) (2019)

OTHER MEDIA

FILMS AND TELEVISION

- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: LINEAGE](#) (2009)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: ASCENDANCE](#) (2010)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: EMBERS](#) (2011)
- › [FRENCH REVOLUTION](#) (2014)
- › [THE SYNDICATE](#) (2015)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED](#) (2016)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED TV SERIES](#) (TBA)

BOOKS

NON-FICTION

- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: LIMITED EDITION ART BOOK](#) (2007)
- › [THE ART OF ASSASSIN'S CREED](#) (2007)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: OFFICIAL GAME GUIDE](#) (2007)
- › [THE ART OF ASSASSIN'S CREED II](#) (2009)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED II: CONSPIRACY BOOK](#) (2009)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED II: OFFICIAL GAME GUIDE](#) (2009)
- › [THE ART OF ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD](#) (2010)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED BROTHERHOOD: OFFICIAL GAME GUIDE](#) (2010)
- › [THE ART OF ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS](#) (2011)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED REVELATIONS: OFFICIAL GAME GUIDE](#) (2011)
- › [THE ART OF ASSASSIN'S CREED III](#) (2012)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED III: OFFICIAL GAME GUIDE](#) (2012)

- [ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG COLLECTOR'S EDITION ART BOOK](#) (2013)
- [THE ART OF ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG](#) (2013)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED IV BLACK FLAG: OFFICIAL GAME GUIDE](#) (2013)
- [THE ART OF ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE](#) (2014)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED ROGUE: OFFICIAL GAME GUIDE](#) (2014)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY COLLECTOR'S EDITION ART BOOK](#) (2014)
- [THE ART OF ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY](#) (2014)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED UNITY: OFFICIAL GAME GUIDE](#) (2014)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE COMPLETE VISUAL HISTORY](#) (2015)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE COLLECTOR'S EDITION ART BOOK](#) (2015)
- [THE ART OF ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE](#) (2015)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED SYNDICATE: OFFICIAL GAME GUIDE](#) (2015)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: A WALK THROUGH HISTORY \(1189-1868\)](#) (2016)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE OFFICIAL COLORING BOOK](#) (2016)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE ESSENTIAL GUIDE](#) (2016)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: INTO THE ANIMUS](#) (2016)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS COLLECTOR'S EDITION ART BOOK](#) (2017)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED ORIGINS: OFFICIAL GAME GUIDE](#) (2017)
- [THE ART OF ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS](#) (2017)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: GRAPHICS](#) (2017)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY COLLECTOR'S EDITION ART BOOK](#) (2018)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED ODYSSEY: OFFICIAL GAME GUIDE](#) (2018)
- [THE ART OF ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY](#) (2018)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: COVERS COLLECTION](#) (2019)

FICTION

- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: RENAISSANCE](#) (2009)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD](#) (2010)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE SECRET CRUSADE](#) (2011)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED ENCYCLOPEDIA](#) (2011 – 2013)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS](#) (2011)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: FORSAKEN](#) (2012)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLACK FLAG](#) (2013)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED IV BLACK FLAG: BLACKBEARD - THE LOST JOURNAL](#) (2014)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED UNITY: ABSTERGO ENTERTAINMENT - EMPLOYEE HANDBOOK](#) (2014)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY](#) (2014)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNDERWORLD](#) (2015)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS SERIES:](#)
 - [ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS](#) (2016)
 - [ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS - TOMB OF THE KHAN](#) (2016)
 - [ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS - FATE OF THE GODS](#) (2017)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: HERESY](#) (2016)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE OFFICIAL MOVIE NOVELIZATION](#) (2016)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: DESERT OATH](#) (2017)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY](#) (2018)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE MING STORM](#) (2019)

COMICS

- [ASSASSIN'S CREED](#) (2007)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED WEBCOMIC](#) (2007)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED \(LES DEUX ROYAUMES COMICS\):](#)
 - [ASSASSIN'S CREED 1: DESMOND](#) (2009)
 - [ASSASSIN'S CREED 2: AQUILUS](#) (2010)
 - [ASSASSIN'S CREED 3: ACCIPITER](#) (2011)
 - [ASSASSIN'S CREED 4: HAWK](#) (2012)
 - [ASSASSIN'S CREED 5: EL CAKR](#) (2013)
 - [ASSASSIN'S CREED 6: LEILA](#) (2014)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL](#) (2010 – 2011)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE CHAIN](#) (2012)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: AWAKENING](#) (2013 – 2014)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: BRAHMAN](#) (2013)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: ASSASSINS](#) (2015 – 2016)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: TEMPLARS](#) (2016 – 2017)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: FCBD 2016 EDITION](#) (2016)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS – LOCUS](#) (2016)
- [ASSASSIN'S CREED: CONSPIRACIES:](#)
 - [ASSASSIN'S CREED: CONSPIRACIES - VOLUME 1: DIE GLOCKE](#) (2016)
 - [ASSASSIN'S CREED: CONSPIRACIES - VOLUME 2: PROJECT RAINBOW](#) (2017)

- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING](#) (2017 – 2018)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: REFLECTIONS](#) (2017)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS](#) (2018)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLOODSTONE](#) (2019)

COMPILATIONS

- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: SUBJECT FOUR](#) (2012)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED – THE ANKH OF ISIS TRILOGY](#) (2013)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED – THE HAWK TRILOGY](#) (2016)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: ASSASSINS - VOLUME 1: TRIAL BY FIRE](#) (2016)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: ASSASSINS - VOLUME 2: SETTING SUN](#) (2016)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: TEMPLARS - VOLUME 1: BLACK CROSS](#) (2016)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: TEMPLARS - VOLUME 2: CROSS OF WAR](#) (2017)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS – LOCUS](#) (2017)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: ASSASSINS - VOLUME 3: HOMECOMING](#) (2017)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING - VOLUME 1: COMMON GROUND](#) (2017)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: AWAKENING - VOLUME 1](#) (2017)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: REFLECTIONS](#) (2017)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: AWAKENING - VOLUME 2](#) (2017)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING - VOLUME 2: INFLECTION POINT](#) (2018)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING - VOLUME 3: FINALE](#) (2018)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS](#) (2018)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: AWAKENING – OMNIBUS](#) (2019)

MAGAZINES

- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE OFFICIAL COLLECTION](#) (2017 – ONGOING)

BOARD GAMES

- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: ARENA](#) (2014)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: MONOPOLY](#) (2014)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: VENDETTA](#) (2017)
- › [ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD OF VENICE](#) (2020)

ALL ASSASSIN'S CREED TITLES A-Z

ABSTERGO INDUSTRIES WEBSITE (DEFUNCT)

ASSASSIN'S CREED*

ASSASSIN'S CREED (2007 UBISOFT COMIC)

ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.1: TRIAL BY FIRE (#1-5)

ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.2: SETTING SUN (#6-10)

ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.3: HOMECOMING (#11-14)

ASSASSIN'S CREED (FREE COMIC BOOK DAY 2016 EDITION)

ASSASSIN'S CREED (2016 FILM)

ASSASSIN'S CREED 1 | DESMOND

ASSASSIN'S CREED 2 | AQUILUS

ASSASSIN'S CREED 3 | ACCIPITER

ASSASSIN'S CREED 4 | HAWK

ASSASSIN'S CREED 5 | EL CAKR

ASSASSIN'S CREED 6 | LEILA

ASSASSIN'S CREED II*

ASSASSIN'S CREED II: DISCOVERY*

ASSASSIN'S CREED III*

ASSASSIN'S CREED III REMASTERED*

ASSASSIN'S CREED III: LIBERATION*

ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG*

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ALTAIR'S CHRONICLES*

ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE AMERICAS COLLECTION

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ASCENDANCE

ASSASSIN'S CREED: AWAKENING (#1-6)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLACK FLAG

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLOODLINES*

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLOODSTONE (#1-2)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BRAHMAN

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD*

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD (NOVEL)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE CHAIN (#1-3)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES COLLECTION*

ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES - CHINA*

ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES - INDIA*

ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES - RUSSIA*
ASSASSIN'S CREED: CONSPIRACIES (#1-2)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: DESERT OATH
ASSASSIN'S CREED: EMBERS*
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE ESSENTIAL GUIDE
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE EZIO COLLECTION*
ASSASSIN'S CREED: EZIO TRILOGY
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL (#1-3)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: FORSAKEN
ASSASSIN'S CREED: HERESY
ASSASSIN'S CREED: HERITAGE COLLECTION
ASSASSIN'S CREED: IDENTITY*
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INFOGRAPHICS
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES (DEFUNCT)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS (BOOK 1) - THE NEW YORK DRAFT RIOTS
ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS (BOOK 2) - TOMB OF THE KHAN
ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS (BOOK 3) - FATE OF THE GODS
ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS - LOCUS #1-4
ASSASSIN'S CREED: LIBERATION HD*
ASSASSIN'S CREED: LINEAGE*
ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES (UNSUPPORTED)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE MOVIE - WHO'S IN YOUR BLOOD?
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE MOVIE NOVELIZATION
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY*
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - NOVELIZATION
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS*
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS (COMIC) #1-4
ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY (DEFUNCT)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: PIRATES (UNSUPPORTED)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REBELLION*
ASSASSIN'S CREED: RECOLLECTION (UNSUPPORTED)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REFLECTIONS #1-4
ASSASSIN'S CREED: RENAISSANCE
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS*
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS (NOVEL)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS - DISCOVER YOUR LEGACY (DEFUNCT)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE*
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE REMASTERED*
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE SECRET CRUSADE
ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE*
ASSASSIN'S CREED: TEMPLARS VOL.1: BLACK CROSS (#1-5)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: TEMPLARS VOL.2: CROSS OF WAR (#6-9)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNDERWORLD
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY*
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY (NOVEL)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY - ABSTERGO ENTERTAINMENT EMPLOYEE HANDBOOK
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY - ARNO'S CHRONICLES
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING VOL.1: COMMON GROUND (#1-4)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING VOL.2: INFLECTION POINT (#5-8)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING VOL.3: FINALE (#9-12)
ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.1: TRIAL BY FIRE (#1-5)
ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.2: SETTING SUN (#6-10)
ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.3: HOMECOMING (#11-14)
BLACKBEARD'S LOST JOURNAL
GEORGE WASHINGTON'S JOURNAL

CONSOLE/HANDHELD GAMES (20)

ASSASSIN'S CREED
ASSASSIN'S CREED II
ASSASSIN'S CREED II: DISCOVERY (DS)
ASSASSIN'S CREED III
ASSASSIN'S CREED III: LIBERATION (PSVITA)
ASSASSIN'S CREED IV: BLACK FLAG

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ALTAÏR'S CHRONICLES (DS)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLOODLINES (PSP)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD
ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES - CHINA
ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES - INDIA
ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES - RUSSIA
ASSASSIN'S CREED: LIBERATION HD
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ROGUE REMASTERED
ASSASSIN'S CREED: SYNDICATE
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY

GAME COLLECTIONS (6)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE AMERICAS COLLECTION (PS3)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: CHRONICLES COLLECTION (PS4)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE EZIO COLLECTION (PS4)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: EZIO TRILOGY (PS3)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE HERITAGE COLLECTION (PS3)
ASSASSIN'S CREED III REMASTERED (PS4)

MOBILE GAMES (6)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: IDENTITY
ASSASSIN'S CREED: MEMORIES (UNSUPPORTED)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: PIRATES (UNSUPPORTED)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REBELLION
ASSASSIN'S CREED: RECOLLECTION (UNSUPPORTED)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY - ARNO'S CHRONICLES (EUROPEAN ANDROIDS EXCLUSIVE)

COMICS (21)

ASSASSIN'S CREED (2007 UBISOFT COMIC)
ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.1: TRIAL BY FIRE (#1-5)
ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.2: SETTING SUN (#6-10)
ASSASSIN'S CREED (2015 COMIC) VOL.3: HOMECOMING (#11-14)
ASSASSIN'S CREED (FREE COMIC BOOK DAY 2016 EDITION)
ASSASSIN'S CREED 1 | DESMOND
ASSASSIN'S CREED 2 | AQUILUS
ASSASSIN'S CREED 3 | ACCIPITER
ASSASSIN'S CREED 4 | HAWK
ASSASSIN'S CREED 5 | EL CAKR
ASSASSIN'S CREED 6 | LEILA
ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLOODSTONE #1-2
ASSASSIN'S CREED: BRAHMAN
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE CHAIN
ASSASSIN'S CREED: CONSPIRACIES #1-2
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE FALL #1-3
ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS - LOCUS #1-4
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ORIGINS #1-4
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REFLECTIONS #1-4
ASSASSIN'S CREED: TEMPLARS #1-9
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UPRISING #1-12

NOVELS (15)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: BLACK FLAG
ASSASSIN'S CREED: BROTHERHOOD
ASSASSIN'S CREED: DESERT OATH
ASSASSIN'S CREED: FORSAKEN
ASSASSIN'S CREED: HERESY
ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS (BOOK 1) - THE NEW YORK DRAFT RIOTS
ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS (BOOK 2) - TOMB OF THE KHAN
ASSASSIN'S CREED: LAST DESCENDANTS (BOOK 3) - FATE OF THE GODS
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE MOVIE NOVELIZATION

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ODYSSEY - NOVELIZATION
ASSASSIN'S CREED: RENAISSANCE
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE SECRET CRUSADE
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNDERWORLD
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY

FILMS (4)

ASSASSIN'S CREED (2016 FILM)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ASCENDANCE
ASSASSIN'S CREED: EMBERS
ASSASSIN'S CREED: LINEAGE

BOOKS (7)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: ENCYCLOPEDIA (1ST EDITION)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ENCYCLOPEDIA (2ND EDITION)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: ENCYCLOPEDIA (3RD EDITION)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE ESSENTIAL GUIDE
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INFOGRAPHICS
ASSASSIN'S CREED: UNITY - ABSTERGO ENTERTAINMENT EMPLOYEE HANDBOOK
BLACKBEARD'S LOST JOURNAL

MANGA (1)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: AWAKENING - OMNIBUS (#1-6)

WEBSITES (3)

ABSTERGO INDUSTRIES WEBSITE (DEFUNCT)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: INITIATES (DEFUNCT)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: THE MOVIE - WHO'S IN YOUR BLOOD?

FACEBOOK GAMES (2)

ASSASSIN'S CREED: PROJECT LEGACY (DEFUNCT)
ASSASSIN'S CREED: REVELATIONS - DISCOVER YOUR LEGACY (DEFUNCT)

THE THREE CORE TENANTS

1. STAY YOUR BLADE FROM THE FLESH OF AN INNOCENT
2. HIDE IN PLAIN SIGHT
3. NEVER COMPROMISE THE BROTHERHOOD

THE ASSASSIN'S CREED

NOTHING IS TRUE
EVERYTHING IS PERMITTED